## CHRISTOPHER R. ORAM, LTD. 520 SOUTH 4<sup>TH</sup> STREET | SECOND FLOOR LAS VEGAS, NEVADA 89101 TEL. 702.384-5563 | FAX. 702.974-0623

1	IN THE SUPREME COURT OF THE STATE OF NEVADA				
2	* *	* * *			
3	CLEMON HUDSON,	S.C. CASE NO. 82231			
4	Appellant,	Electronically Filed Aug 06 2021 05:23 p.m. Elizabeth A. Brown			
5	VS.	Clerk of Supreme Court			
6	THE STATE OF NEVADA,				
7	Respondent.				
8					
9	APPEAL FROM A JUDGMENT TO LOZADA V. STATE A				
10		RPUS (POST-CONVICTION) T COURT THE HONORABLE			
11	JUDGE CARLI KI	ERNY, PRESIDING			
12	~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~	TO THE ODENING DDIFE			
13		OIX TO THE OPENING BRIEF OLUME I			
14	~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~	~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~			
15	ATTORNEY FOR APPELLANT	ATTORNEY FOR RESPONDENT			
16	CHRISTOPHER R. ORAM, ESQ. Attorney at Law	STEVE WOLFSON Nevada Bar No. 1565			
17	Nevada Bar No. 004349 Rachael E. Stewart	200 E. Lewis Ave. Las Vegas, Nevada 89155			
18	Nevada Bar No. 14122 520 S. Fourth Street, 2nd Floor	(702)455-4711			
	Las Vegas, Nevada 89101 Telephone: (702) 384-5563				
20	1	AARON FORD			
21		Nevada Attorney General 100 North Carson Street			
		Carson City, Nevada 89701-4717			
22					
23					
24					
25					
26					
27					
28					

	1 2 3 4 5 6 7	VS. THE STAT		COURT OF NEVADA  CASE NO. 82231	
	8		APPELLANT'S	APPENDIX	
	9	<u>VOLUME</u>	<u>PLEADING</u>		PAGE NO
	11	2	AMENDED INDICTMENT (FILED APRIL 15, 2018)		275-279
<b>AM, LTD.</b> SECOND FLOOR A 89101 702.974-0623	12	10	DISTRICT COURT MINUTES DECEMBER 18, 2018 HEARIN		1670
r R. Oram, L.T.  REET   SECOND NEVADA 89101   FAX. 702.974	13 14	10	DISTRICT COURT MINUTES JANUARY 29, 2019 HEARING		1671
CHRISTOPHER R. ORAM, LTD OUTH 4 <sup>TH</sup> STREET   SECOND F LAS VEGAS, NEVADA 89101 702.384-5563   FAX. 702.974-0	15	10	DISTRICT COURT MINUTE OF DECEMBER 03, 2020	ORDER	1787
CHRISTOPHER R. ORAM, LTD. 520 SOUTH 4 <sup>TH</sup> STREET   SECOND FLOO LAS VEGAS, NEVADA 89101 Tel. 702.384-5563   Fax. 702.974-0623	<ul><li>16</li><li>17</li><li>18</li></ul>	10	EXHIBITS IN SUPPORT OF S MEMORANDUM ON BEHAL DEFENDANT CLEMON HUD (FILED JUNE 20, 2018)	F OF	1594-1614
	19 20	10	FINDINGS OF FACT, CONCL LAW AND ORDER (FILED DECEMBER 16, 2020)		1788-1801
	21	1	INDICTMENT (FILED SEPTEMBER 23, 2015	)	174-179
	<ul><li>22</li><li>23</li></ul>	9	INSTRUCTIONS TO THE JUR (FILED APRIL 27, 2018)	Y	1535-1587
	24	10	JUDGMENT OF CONVICTION (FILED JULY 02, 2018)	V	1659-1661
	<ul><li>25</li><li>26</li></ul>	2	MOTION TO SEVER; NOTICE (FILED AUGUST 28, 2017)	E	187-192
	27	10	NOTICE OF APPEAL (FILED DECEMBER 16, 2020)		1802-1803
	28	10	NOTICE OF APPEAL (FILED DECEMBER 17, 2020)		1804-1805

	1 2	10 NOTICE OF APPEAL (FILED DECEMBER 17, 2020)	1806-1807
	3	10 NOTICE OF ENTRY OF FINDINGS OF FACT, CONCLUSIONS OF LAW AND ORDER (FILED DECEMBER 17, 2020)	1808-1822
	4 5	10 PETITION FOR WRIT OF HABEAS CORPUS (POST-CONVICTION)	
	6 7	(FILED OCTOBER 25, 2018)  RECORDER'S PARTIAL TRANSCRIPT OF HEARING: INITIAL ARRAIGNMENT;	1662-1669
	8	INDICTMENT WARRANT RETURN OCTOBER 1, 2015 (FILED AUGUST 09, 2018)	180-186
	10	2 RECORDER'S TRANSCRIPT OF HEARING: CALENDAR CALL APRIL 10, 2018 (FILED SEPTEMBER 25, 2018)	270-274
<b>).</b> Floor -0623	11 12	10 RECORDER'S TRANSCRIPT OF HEARING: PETITION FOR WRIT OF HABEAS CORPUS	
<b>DRAM, LTI</b>   SECOND  ADA 89101  X. 702.974	13 14	(POST-CONVICTION) JANUARY 28, 2020 (FILED JANUARY 08, 2021)	1760-1762
CHRISTOPHER R. ORAM, LTD. 20 SOUTH 4 <sup>TH</sup> STREET   SECOND FLOOR LAS VEGAS, NEVADA 89101 TEL. 702.384-5563   FAX. 702.974-0623	15	10 RECORDER'S TRANSCRIPT OF PROCEEDINGS: PETITION FOR WRIT OF HABEAS CORPUS (POST-CONVICTION) OCTOBER 15, 2020 (FILED JANUARY 08, 2021)	1763-1786
CHRIS 520 SOUTH LAS TEL. 702.3	16 17	2 RECORDER'S TRANSCRIPT OF HEARING: PRETRIAL CONFERENCE; DEFENDANT'S MOTION IN LIMINE, DEFENDANT'S MOTION	
	18 19	MOTION IN LIMINE; DEFENDANT'S MOTION TO SUPPRESS STATEMENTS AND REQUEST FOR JACKSON v. DENNO HEARING MARCH 06, 2018 (FILED SEPTEMBER 25, 2018)	264-269
	20 21	2 RECORDER'S TRANSCRIPT OF HEARING: STATUS CHECK: STATUS OF CASE -	
	22	REDACTIONS NOVEMBER 16, 2017 (FILED SEPTEMBER 25, 2018)  2 RECORDER'S TRANSCRIPT OF HEARING:	249-254
	<ul><li>23</li><li>24</li></ul>	STATUS CHECK: STATUS OF CASE - REDACTIONS NOVEMBER 30, 2017 (FILED SEPTEMBER 25, 2018)	255-259
	25	2 RECORDER'S TRANSCRIPT OF HEARING: STATUS CONFERENCE -REDACTIONS	
	<ul><li>26</li><li>27</li></ul>	DECEMBER 14, 2017 (FILED SEPTEMBER 25, 2018)	260-263
	28		

	1 2 3	2 RECORDER'S TRANSCRIPT OF PROCEEDINGS DEFENDANT'S MOTION TO CONTINUE TRIAL DATE; STATUS CHECK: NEGOTIATIONS/TRIAL SETTING NOVEMBER 02, 2017 (FILED SEPTEMBER 25, 2018)	240-248
	5	1 RECORDER'S TRANSCRIPT OF PROCEEDINGS GRAND JURY INDICTMENT RETURNS SEPTEMBER 23, 2015 (FILED SEPTEMBER 25, 2018)	171-173
	6 7 8	2 RECORDER'S TRANSCRIPT OF PROCEEDINGS PRETRIAL CONFERENCE; DEFENDANT'S JOINDER TO CO-DEFENDANT CLEMON HUDSON'S MOTION TO SEVER OCTOBER 12, 2017	202 220
	9 10 11	(FILED SEPTEMBER 25, 2018)  10 RECORDER'S TRANSCRIPT OF PROCEEDINGS SENTENCING JUNE 21, 2018 (FILED SEPTEMBER 25, 2018)	203-230 1615-1658
<b>4, LTD.</b> COND FLOOR 89101 02.974-0623	12 13	2 RECORDER'S TRANSCRIPT OF PROCEEDINGS STATE'S REQUEST: STATUS CHECK TO ADDRESS BRUTON ISSUES WITH THE DEFENDANT'S STATEMENTS OCTOBER 31, 2017	
CHRISTOPHER R. ORAM, LTD. 20 SOUTH 4 <sup>TH</sup> STREET   SECOND FLOOR LAS VEGAS, NEVADA 89101 TEL. 702.384-5563   FAX. 702.974-0623	14 15	(FILED SEPTEMBER 25, 2018)  REPORTER'S TRANSCRIPT OF PROCEEDINGS GRAND JURY SEPTEMBER 22, 2015 (FILED OCTOBER 08, 2015)	231-239 1-170
CHRI 520 SOUT LAS TEL. 702.	16 17 18	10 REPLY TO STATE'S RESPONSE TO DEFENDANT'S SUPPLEMENTAL BRIEF IN SUPPORT OF PETITION FOR WRIT OF HABEAS CORPUS (POST-CONVICTION)	
	19 20	(FILED JANUARY 16, 2020)  10 SENTENCING MEMORANDUM ON BEHALF OF DEFENDANT CLEMON HUDSON	1755-1759
	21 22	(FILED JUNE 20, 2018)  2 STATE'S OPPOSITION TO DEFENDANT'S MOTION TO SEVER (FILED SEPTEMBER 18, 2017)	1590-1593 193-202
	<ul><li>23</li><li>24</li><li>25</li></ul>	10 STATE'S RESPONSE TO SUPPLEMENTAL BRIEF IN SUPPORT OF DEFENDANT'S PETITION FOR WRIT OF HABEAS CORPUS (POST-CONVICTION) AND REQUEST FOR	
	26 27	ÈVIDENTIARY HEAŔING (FILED DECEMBER 31, 2019)  10 SUPPLEMENTAL BRIEF IN SUPPORT OF	1742-1754
	28	DEFENDANT'S PETITION FOR WRIT OF HABEAS CORPUS (POST-CONVICTION) (FILED DECEMBER 18, 2019)	1672-1741

	1 2	Л	CRANSCRIPT OF PROCEEDINGS RE: URY TRIAL - DAY 1 APRIL 16, 2018 FILED SEPTEMBER 25, 2018)	280-432
	3	Л	TRANSCRIPT OF PROCEEDINGS RE: URY TRIAL - DAY 2 APRIL 17, 2018 FILED SEPTEMBER 25, 2018)	433-655
	5 6	Л	CRANSCRIPT OF PROCEEDINGS RE: URY TRIAL - DAY 3 APRIL 18, 2018 FILED SEPTEMBER 25, 2018)	656-783
	7 8	Л	TRANSCRIPT OF PROCEEDINGS RE: URY TRIAL - DAY 4 APRIL 19, 2018 FILED SEPTEMBER 25, 2018)	784-948
	9 10	Л	TRANSCRIPT OF PROCEEDINGS RE: URY TRIAL - DAY 5 APRIL 20, 2018 FILED SEPTEMBER 25, 2018)	949-1084
r. Floor 0623	11 12	Л	TRANSCRIPT OF PROCEEDINGS RE: URY TRIAL - DAY 6 APRIL 23, 2018 FILED SEPTEMBER 25, 2018)	1085-1212
HRISTOPHER R. ORAM, LTD UUTH 4 <sup>TH</sup> STREET   SECOND   LAS VEGAS, NEVADA 89101 '02.384-5563   FAX. 702.974	13 14	Л	TRANSCRIPT OF PROCEEDINGS RE: URY TRIAL - DAY 7 APRIL 24, 2018 FILED SEPTEMBER 25, 2018)	1213-1364
CHRISTOPHER R. ORAM, LTD. 20 SOUTH 4 <sup>TH</sup> STREET   SECOND FLOOR LAS VEGAS, NEVADA 89101 TEL. 702.384-5563   FAX. 702.974-0623	15 16	Л	TRANSCRIPT OF PROCEEDINGS RE: URY TRIAL - DAY 8 APRIL 25, 2018 FILED SEPTEMBER 25, 2018)	1365-1388
520 SG TEL.	17 18	Л	TRANSCRIPT OF PROCEEDINGS RE: URY TRIAL - DAY 9 APRIL 26, 2018 FILED SEPTEMBER 25, 2018)	1389-1520
	19 20	Л	CRANSCRIPT OF PROCEEDINGS RE: URY TRIAL - DAY 10 APRIL 27, 2018 FILED SEPTEMBER 25, 2018)	1521-1534
	21 22		/ERDICT FILED APRIL 27, 2018)	1588-1589
	23			
	24			
	<ul><li>25</li><li>26</li></ul>			
	27			
	28			

## CHRISTOPHER R. ORAM, LTD. 520 SOUTH 4<sup>TH</sup> STREET | SECOND FLOOR LAS VEGAS, NEVADA 89101 Tel. 702.384-5563 | Fax. 702.974-0623

## **CERTIFICATE OF SERVICE**

I hereby certify and affirm that this document was filed electronically with the Nevada
Supreme Court on 6 <sup>th</sup> August, 2021. Electronic Service of the foregoing document shall be made
in accordance with the Master Service List as follows:

AARON FORD Nevada Attorney General

CLARK COUNTY DISTRICT ATTORNEY'S OFFICE

CHRISTOPHER R. ORAM, ESQ.

BY:

/s/ Nancy Medina
An Employee of Christopher R. Oram, Esq.

		Electronically Filed 10/08/2015 06:29:26 AM
12:00	1	EIGHTH JUDICIAL DISTRICT COURT
	2	CLARK COUNTY, NEVADA  CLERK OF THE COURT
	3	CLERK OF THE COOK!
	4	
12:00	5	THE STATE OF NEVADA,
	6	Plaintiff,
	7	vs. ) GJ No. 15AGJ055AB
	8	STEVEN TURNER, CLEMON HUDSON, ) DC No. C309578
	9	Defendants.
12:00	10	
	11	
	12	Taken at Las Vegas, Nevada
	13	Tuesday, September 22, 2015
	14	2:08 p.m.
12:00	15	
	16	
	17	
	18	REPORTER'S TRANSCRIPT OF PROCEEDINGS
	19	
12:00	20	
	21	
	22	
	23	
	24	
12:00	25	Reported by: Danette L. Antonacci, C.C.R. No. 222

12:00	1	GRAND JURORS PRESENT ON SEPTEMBER 22, 2015
	2	
	3	ANN KLING, Foreperson
	4	SHAWNTAE TURNER, Deputy Foreperson
12:00	5	LORI ANN KENYON, Secretary
	6	ROSEMARY RODMAN, Assistant Secretary
	7	KEVIN BAKER
	8	LLOYD CURTIS
	9	KATHRYN MARIE DIAMOND
12:00	10	TAMMY FORGET
	11	SUSAN FRANZESE
	12	ROSEANNE LANE
	13	KAREN SCHNEUER
	14	REGINALD SCOTT
12:00	15	NINA SEDOVA
	16	THOMAS SHOLTIS
	17	RUTH TOLBERT
	18	
	19	Also present at the request of the Grand Jury:
12:00	20	Leah Beverly, Deputy District Attorney
	21	
	22	
	23	
	24	
	25	

12:00	1	INDEX OF WITNESSES
	2	Examined
	3	
	4	MALIK GREGO-SMITH 7
12:00	5	ERIC CLARKSON 23
	6	WILLOUGHBY POTTER DE GRIMALDI 39
	7	JOSHUA BITSKO 58
	8	JEREMY VANCE 72
	9	JOSEPH PATTON 83
12:00	10	JOSEPH PANNULLO 105
	11	EDUARDO PAZOS 112
	12	
	13	
	14	
	15	
	16	
	17	
	18	
	19	
	20	
	21	
	22	
	23	
	24	
	25	

12:00	1	INDEX OF EXHIBITS	
	2		
	3	Grand Jury Exhibits	Identified
	4	1 - PROPOSED INDICTMENT	6
12:00	5	2 - INSTRUCTIONS	6
	6	3 - PHOTOGRAPH	9
	7	4 - 24 - PHOTOGRAPHS	10
	8	25 - PHOTOGRAPH	26
	9	26, 27 - PHOTOGRAPHS	67
12:00	10	28 - PHOTOGRAPH	78
	11	29, 30 - PHOTOGRAPHS	79
	12	31 - 49 - PHOTOGRAPHS	86
	13	50 - PHOTOGRAPH	85
	14	51 - 59 - PHOTOGRAPHS	114
	15		
	16		
	17		
	18		
	19		
	20		
	21		
	22		
	23		
	24		
	25		

12:00 1 LAS VEGAS, NEVADA, SEPTEMBER 22, 2015 2 3 4 DANETTE L. ANTONACCI, 12:00 5 having been first duly sworn to faithfully and accurately transcribe the following 6 7 proceedings to the best of her ability. 8 MS. BEVERLY: Good afternoon ladies and 9 02:08 10 gentlemen of the Grand Jury. My name is Leah Beverly. 11 I'm a deputy district attorney with the Clark County 12 District Attorney's Office. Today I'm going to be 13 presenting the case under Grand Jury case number 14 15AGJ055A-B, State of Nevada versus Steven Turner and 02:09 15 Clemon Hudson. 16 Prior to calling any witnesses, I would 17 like to make a couple of amendments to the proposed 18 Indictment. The amendments are going to be on page 2, 19 line 24. After the word AK-47, I would ask to add 02:09 20 "and/or SKS," followed by the word rifle. I will be 21 asking to make that exact same amendment to page 3, line 22 17 dealing with Count 3. Same exact amendment to page 23 4, line 8, dealing with Count 4 of the proposed 24 Indictment. Page 5, line 1, exact same amendment 25 02:10 dealing with Count 5 of the Indictment. And page 5,

02:10 line 17, exact same amendment dealing with Count 6 of 1 the Indictment. So again all of those amendments would 2 be to add the word "and/or SKS" before the word rifle 3 4 and after the word AK-47. 02:10 5 A copy of the proposed Indictment I believe has been marked as Grand Jury Exhibit Number 1. A copy 6 7 of the proposed, or, excuse me, of the Grand Jury instructions have been marked as Grand Jury Exhibit 8 Number 2. Are there any questions before we get 9 02:10 10 started? 11 May I call my first witness? 12 THE FOREPERSON: Yes. 13 MS. BEVERLY: The State is going to call 14 Officer Grego-Smith. 02:11 15 THE FOREPERSON: Please raise your right 16 hand. 17 You do solemnly swear the testimony you are 18 about to give upon the investigation now pending before 19 this Grand Jury shall be the truth, the whole truth, and 02:11 20 nothing but the truth, so help you God? 21 THE WITNESS: Yes. 22 THE FOREPERSON: Please be seated. 23 You are advised that you are here today to 24 give testimony in the investigation pertaining to the 25 02:11 offenses of conspiracy to commit burglary, attempt

02:11	1	burglary while in possession of a firearm or deadly
02.11		
	2	weapon, attempt murder with use of a deadly weapon,
	3	battery with use of a deadly weapon resulting in
	4	substantial bodily harm, discharging firearm at or into
02:12	5	occupied structure, vehicle, aircraft or watercraft,
	6	involving Steven Turner and Clemon Hudson.
	7	Do you understand this advisement?
	8	THE WITNESS: Yes.
	9	THE FOREPERSON: Please state your first
02:12	10	and last name and spell both for the record.
	11	THE WITNESS: First name is Malik,
	12	M-A-L-I-K, last name Grego-Smith. G-R-E-G-O hyphen
	13	S-M-I-T-H.
	14	MS. BEVERLY: May I proceed?
02:12	15	THE FOREPERSON: Yes.
	16	MS. BEVERLY: Thank you.
	17	MALIK GREGO-SMITH,
	18	having been first duly sworn by the Foreperson of the
	19	Grand Jury to testify to the truth, the whole truth,
02:12	20	and nothing but the truth, testified as follows:
	21	
	22	EXAMINATION
	23	
	24	BY MS. BEVERLY:
02:12	25	
VZ:12	20	Q. Sir, how are you currently employed?

02:12	1	Α.	Employed with Las Vegas Metropolitan Police
	2	Department.	
	3	Q.	In what capacity?
	4	Α.	Police officer.
02:12	5	Q.	How long have you been a police officer
	6	with Metro?	now long mane for soon a policy of long
	7	A.	Approximately seven years.
	8	ο.	What is your current assignment?
	9	Α.	Patrol Northwest area.
02:13	10	Q.	Were you working as a patrol officer with
02.13	11		tember the 4th of 2015?
	12		Yes.
		Α.	
	13	Ω.	What shift were you working that day?
	14	Α.	Graveyard.
02:13	15	Q.	What time is graveyard?
	16	Α.	Graveyard starts 2200, ends at 0800.
	17	Q.	Is that
	18	Α.	10 o'clock p.m. to 8:00 a.m.
	19	Q.	Okay. Thank you.
02:13	20		Around 3:30, 3:40 in the morning, did you
	21	receive a di	spatch to respond to the location of 6729
	22	Oveja, O-V-E	-J-A, Circle, here in Las Vegas, Nevada,
	23	Clark County	?
	24	Α.	Yes.
02:13	25	Q.	Were you alone that day or were you with a

02:13	1	partner?
	2	A. I was driving alone but I received a call
	3	with a partner.
	4	Q. And did you in fact respond to that
02:13	5	location?
	6	A. Yes.
	7	Q. When you responded to that location what
	8	were the general details of the call? And before you
	9	answer that, for the record I am asking that not for the
02:13	10	purpose of the truth, but to show what the officer did
	11	and his state of mind while going to the house.
	12	A. The call I received was there was a prowler
	13	which is, basically details were the homeowner saw
	14	somebody in his backyard.
02:14	15	Q. When you arrived at the house, did you have
	16	your lights and sirens on when pulling up to the house?
	17	A. No.
	18	Q. I'm going to first show you what has been
	19	marked as Grand Jury Exhibit or State's Exhibit
02:14	20	Number 3. Do you recognize the person depicted in this
	21	photo?
	22	A. Yes.
	23	Q. Who is that?
	24	A. Myself.
02:14	25	Q. Is this how you appeared on the night of or

the early morning hours of September the 4th? 02:14 1 2 а. Yes. 3 Now I'm going to show you also what has Q. been marked as Grand Jury Exhibits Number 4 through 24. 4 02:15 5 If you can just flip through these briefly and tell me if you recognize what's depicted in these particular 6 7 photos just briefly. First couple of photos are --8 It's okay, you don't have to tell me. Just 9 Q. 02:15 10 flip through all of them and tell me if you recognize 11 the nature of those photos. 12 It's the residence where we received the Α. 13 call. 14 You can just flip through all of them 02:15 actually and then we'll talk about them in just a few 15 16 minutes. 17 Do Grand Jury Exhibits 4 through 24 fairly 18 and accurately depict the location of the address you 19 responded to as well as the outside and the inside of 02:16 that residence? 20 21 Α. Yes. 22 Where in particular did you go when you 23 first arrived at the house, what part of the house? 24 The front of the house. Α. 25 02:16 And was Officer -- who was with you, I'm ο.

02:16 sorry, again? 1 2 Officer Jeremy Robertson. Α. 3 So you indicated you first went to the 0. 4 front of the house. I'm going to publish Grand Jury 02:17 5 Exhibit Number 6, I'm sorry, Number 9. Is this the address that we are talking about? 6 7 Yes. Α. And is the front door of that house to the 8 ο. 9 right or to the left of the photo? 02:17 10 Α. To the left. 11 Q. And was this vehicle, this white vehicle, 12 parked in the driveway when you arrived? 13 Α. Yes. 14 Once you get to the front of the house what Q. 02:17 15 do you do? 16 I, both Robertson and I checked the sides 17 of the house to see if there was an entrance, entryway we could make to the backyard to clear the backyard. 18 19 Was there at the time? 0. There was a gate on the right side of the 02:17 20 Α. house that was locked and a brick wall on the left side 21 22 of the house. 23 What did you decide to do? 0. 24 Decided to get on the air and ask dispatch Α. 25 02:18 to ask the homeowner to open the front door so we could

get to the backyard through the house. 02:18 1 Q. And did the homeowner in fact come and open 2 3 the door? 4 Α. Yes. 02:18 5 Q. What happens after the homeowner opens the 6 door? 7 A. Jeremy walks through the front door, I follow, and I tell the homeowner to stay where he is at 8 the front door. 9 Q. I'm going to publish Grand Jury Exhibit 02:18 1.0 Number 20. Would this be the front door to the house 11 12 that we're talking about? 13 A. Yes. 14 Q. And so in fact you tell the homeowner stay 02:18 15 by that front door? 16 Α. Correct. 17 Q. Then showing you Grand Jury Exhibit 18 Number 19. What are we looking at in this photo? 19 A. It looks like you're standing at the front door looking towards the inside of the house. 02:19 20 21 Q. Would that be the living room area? 22 A. Correct, the living room, the kitchen in 23 the distance. 24 Q. So when you walk into the house, where is 02:19 25 it that you and Officer Robertson go to?

02:19	1	A. We walk through the living room, past the
	2	couch, into the kitchen area.
	3	Q. And what happens once you walk to the
	4	kitchen area?
02:19	5	A. Jeremy noticed there was a window in the
	6	kitchen that leads, that looks to the backyard so
	7	Q. Let me stop you right there. Is that
	8	window depicted in Grand Jury Exhibit Number 19?
	9	A. Yes.
02:19	10	Q. Is that kind of to the right middle of the
	11	screen?
	12	A. Correct, it's to the right of the clock.
	13	Q. Thank you. So what happens when Officer
	14	Robertson goes to the window?
02:19	15	A. He peers through the shade that's there and
	16	I ask him if he can see anything and he told me no.
	17	Q. Without telling us what he said so I ask
	18	that you strike that you indicated that Officer
	19	Robertson peered through the window; is that correct?
02:20	20	A. Yes.
	21	Q. The inside of this house, is it dark or are
	22	there lights on?
	23	A. It's dark.
	24	Q. So what happens after Officer Robertson
02:20	25	well, let me ask you this. Where were you as Officer

Robertson is looking through that window by the clock? 02:20 1 There's a kitchen table and I was standing 2 А. 3 just behind the kitchen table. So once Officer Robertson looks through the 4 02:20 5 window, what happens next? We formulated a plan to clear the backyard. 6 7 Q. What do you mean by clear the backyard; what does that entail? 8 A. Basically search the backyard to see if 9 02:20 1.0 anybody is back there. 11 When you received a call from dispatch, did 0. 12 you have any information about any weapons maybe being 13 involved in this prowler call? 14 Yes. Α. 02:20 15 What information did you have? 0. 16 And again not for the purpose of the truth 17 but to show what he did as he arrived at the house. 18 Go ahead. 19 Before we arrived dispatch said that the homeowner stated they saw a subject in the backyard that 02:21 20 21 possibly had a gun. 22 When you decided to clear the residence --0. 23 do you carry a duty weapon actually first? 24 Α. Yes. 25 02:21 Q. What kind of weapon do you carry?

02:21	1	Α.	It's a Glock 17 handgun.
	2	Q.	When you decide to clear the backyard, do
	3	you pull out	your duty weapon?
	4	Α.	Yes.
02:21	5	Q.	And why do you do that?
	6	Α.	That's how we train.
	7	Q.	Now once you decide to clear the backyard,
	8	where do you	go, where does Officer Robertson go?
	9	Α.	Officer Robertson stands on the right side
02:21	10	of the door	and I stand on the left side of the door.
	11	Q.	And the door that we're talking about, is
	12	that door de	picted in Grand Jury Exhibit Number 19?
	13	Α.	Yes.
	14	Q.	And is that kind of in the middle a little
02:21	15	bit towards	the left?
	16	Α.	Yes.
	17	Q.	Behind the couch?
	18	Α.	Yes.
	19	Q.	So you stand to the left of the door and
02:22	20	Officer Robe	rtson stands to the right?
	21	Α.	Yes.
	22	Q.	What exactly is the plan?
	23	Α.	That he was going to open the door and I
	24	was going to	go through the door first to clear the
02:22	25	backyard, he	was going to follow me.

02:22	1	Q. Could you see any lights on in that back
	2	area?
	3	A. No.
	4	Q. And that back area in particular, was it a
02:22	5	patio area, what kind of area was it?
	6	A. It was a covered patio area right when you
	7	first walk out the back door and then it was just an
	8	open backyard.
	9	Q. So what happens as you both are by the back
02:23	10	door?
	11	A. Jeremy unlocked the door, there was a key
	12	in the door, needed to be unlocked, so he unlocked the
	13	door and opened it.
	14	Q. And what happens as Officer Robertson opens
02:23	15	the back door?
	16	A. I take one step to walk out the door and
	17	heard two shots.
	18	Q. Gunshots?
	19	A. Yes.
02:23	20	Q. I'm going to publish Grand Jury Exhibit
	21	Number 13. You were talking about the outside of that
	22	back door you were talking about is a covered patio. Is
	23	that the area that you're talking about?
	24	A. Yes.
02:24	25	Q. And now putting back on the screen Grand

So you said Officer Robertson opens the door, you take one step to walk outside and you hear two shots; is that correct?  A. Yes.  Q. Are the shots back to back or is there a pause between the shots?  A. They're back to back.  Q. Are you very familiar with guns?  A. A little bit.  Q. Could you tell from the sound of the shots  what possible gun they could have come from?  A. I could tell that it was a high powered rifle.  Q. And is that from your training and experience in firearm training as an officer?  A. Yes.  Q. When you hear those two shots, what do you do?			
door, you take one step to walk outside and you hear two shots; is that correct?  A. Yes.  Q. Are the shots back to back or is there a pause between the shots?  A. They're back to back.  Q. Are you very familiar with guns?  A. A little bit.  Q. Could you tell from the sound of the shots what possible gun they could have come from?  A. I could tell that it was a high powered rifle.  O2:24 15 Q. And is that from your training and experience in firearm training as an officer?  A. Yes.  Q. When you hear those two shots, what do you	02:24	1	Jury Exhibit Number 19.
shots; is that correct?  A. Yes.  Q. Are the shots back to back or is there a  pause between the shots?  A. They're back to back.  Q. Are you very familiar with guns?  A. A little bit.  Q. Could you tell from the sound of the shots  what possible gun they could have come from?  A. I could tell that it was a high powered  rifle.  Q. And is that from your training and  experience in firearm training as an officer?  A. Yes.  Q. When you hear those two shots, what do you		2	So you said Officer Robertson opens the
02:24 5 Q. Are the shots back to back or is there a pause between the shots?  A. They're back to back.  Q. Are you very familiar with guns?  A. A little bit.  Q. Could you tell from the sound of the shots  what possible gun they could have come from?  A. I could tell that it was a high powered  rifle.  Q. And is that from your training and  experience in firearm training as an officer?  A. Yes.  Q. When you hear those two shots, what do you		3	door, you take one step to walk outside and you hear two
Q. Are the shots back to back or is there a pause between the shots?  A. They're back to back.  Q. Are you very familiar with guns?  A. A little bit.  Q. Could you tell from the sound of the shots  what possible gun they could have come from?  A. I could tell that it was a high powered  rifle.  Q. And is that from your training and  experience in firearm training as an officer?  A. Yes.  Q. When you hear those two shots, what do you		4	shots; is that correct?
pause between the shots?  A. They're back to back.  Q. Are you very familiar with guns?  A. A little bit.  Q. Could you tell from the sound of the shots  what possible gun they could have come from?  A. I could tell that it was a high powered  rifle.  Q. And is that from your training and  experience in firearm training as an officer?  A. Yes.  Q. When you hear those two shots, what do you	02:24	5	A. Yes.
A. They're back to back.  Q. Are you very familiar with guns?  A. A little bit.  Q. Could you tell from the sound of the shots  what possible gun they could have come from?  A. I could tell that it was a high powered  rifle.  Q. And is that from your training and  experience in firearm training as an officer?  A. Yes.  Q. When you hear those two shots, what do you		6	Q. Are the shots back to back or is there a
Q. Are you very familiar with guns?  A. A little bit.  Q. Could you tell from the sound of the shots  what possible gun they could have come from?  A. I could tell that it was a high powered  rifle.  Q. And is that from your training and  experience in firearm training as an officer?  A. Yes.  Q. When you hear those two shots, what do you		7	pause between the shots?
02:24 10 A. A little bit.  11 Q. Could you tell from the sound of the shots  12 what possible gun they could have come from?  13 A. I could tell that it was a high powered  14 rifle.  02:24 15 Q. And is that from your training and  16 experience in firearm training as an officer?  17 A. Yes.  18 Q. When you hear those two shots, what do you		8	A. They're back to back.
Q. Could you tell from the sound of the shots  What possible gun they could have come from?  A. I could tell that it was a high powered  rifle.  Q. And is that from your training and  experience in firearm training as an officer?  A. Yes.  Q. When you hear those two shots, what do you		9	Q. Are you very familiar with guns?
what possible gun they could have come from?  A. I could tell that it was a high powered  rifle.  Q. And is that from your training and  experience in firearm training as an officer?  A. Yes.  Q. When you hear those two shots, what do you	02:24	10	A. A little bit.
A. I could tell that it was a high powered  14 rifle.  02:24 15 Q. And is that from your training and  16 experience in firearm training as an officer?  17 A. Yes.  18 Q. When you hear those two shots, what do you		11	Q. Could you tell from the sound of the shots
14 rifle.  02:24 15 Q. And is that from your training and  16 experience in firearm training as an officer?  17 A. Yes.  18 Q. When you hear those two shots, what do you		12	what possible gun they could have come from?
02:24 15 Q. And is that from your training and 16 experience in firearm training as an officer? 17 A. Yes. 18 Q. When you hear those two shots, what do you		13	A. I could tell that it was a high powered
16 experience in firearm training as an officer?  17 A. Yes.  18 Q. When you hear those two shots, what do you		14	rifle.
17 A. Yes.  18 Q. When you hear those two shots, what do you	02:24	15	Q. And is that from your training and
Q. When you hear those two shots, what do you		16	experience in firearm training as an officer?
		17	A. Yes.
19 do?		18	Q. When you hear those two shots, what do you
		19	do?
02:24 20 A. I take one step behind cover behind the	02:24	20	A. I take one step behind cover behind the
		21	wall, drop to one knee and returned fire.
21 wall, drop to one knee and returned fire.		22	Q. And when you heard the shots being fired
		23	from was it from the patio?
Q. And when you heard the shots being fired		24	A. Yes.
Q. And when you heard the shots being fired from was it from the patio?	02:25	25	Q. Could you see where the shots were coming
Q. And when you heard the shots being fired from was it from the patio?  A. Yes.			
02:24 20 A. I take one step behind cover behind the	02:24	17 18 19 20	A. Yes.  Q. When you hear those two shots, what do you do?  A. I take one step behind cover behind the
		21	wall, drop to one knee and returned fire.
		21	wall, drop to one knee and returned fire.
21 wall, drop to one knee and returned fire.			
21 wall, drop to one knee and returned fire.		22	Q. And when you heard the shots being fired
21 wall, drop to one knee and returned fire.		22	Q. And when you heard the shots being fired
21 wall, drop to one knee and returned fire.			
		21	wall, drop to one knee and returned fire.
02:24 20 A. I take one step behind cover behind the	02:24	20	A. I take one step behind cover behind the
02:24 20 A. I take one step behind cover behind the	02:24	20	A. I take one step behind cover behind the
02:24 20 A. I take one step behind cover behind the	02:24		
02:24 20 A. I take one step behind cover behind the	02:24		
02:24 20 A. I take one step behind cover behind the	02:24	20	A. I take one step behind cover behind the
02:24 20 A. I take one step behind cover behind the	02:24	20	A. I take one step behind cover behind the
02:24 20 A. I take one step behind cover behind the	02:24		
7. I cake one step bentha cover bentha the	02.24		
The state of the proportion of the state of	02121		
02:24 20 A. I take one step bening cover bening the	02:24		
a. I cake one step benind cover benind the	02.24		
I		21	wall, drop to one knee and returned fire.
		21	wall, drop to one knee and returned fire.
21 wall drop to one knee and returned fire			
Q. And when you heard the shots being fired		24	A. Yes.
Q. And when you heard the shots being fired from was it from the patio?			
Q. And when you heard the shots being fired from was it from the patio?  A. Yes.	02:20	25	Q. Could you see where the shots were coming
Q. And when you heard the shots being fired from was it from the patio?  A. Yes.			

02:25	1	from on the	patio?
	2	Α.	I knew that it was in front of me.
	3	Q.	Did it sound close to you or kind of
	4	further back	into the backyard?
02:25	5	Α.	It sounded very close.
	6	Q.	When you heard the first two shots, did you
	7	look over to	Officer Robertson?
	8	Α.	No.
	9	Q.	Did you ever look over to Officer
02:25	10	Robertson?	
	11	Α.	No.
	12	Q.	When you returned fire are you shooting out
	13	onto the pat	io?
	14	Α.	Yes.
02:25	15	Q.	Do you hear anymore shots after those first
	16	two shots fro	om the patio?
	17	Α.	No.
	18	Q.	How many rounds do you carry in your duty
	19	weapon, is i	t loaded with?
02:26	20	Α.	It's 17 in the magazine and one in the
	21	chamber, so	total of 18.
	22	Q.	At some point do you stop firing your
	23	weapon?	
	24	Α.	Yes.
02:26	25	Q.	What makes you stop firing your weapon?

02:26	1	Α.	I stopped to assess and see if there was
	2	any other sh	ots being fired.
	3	Q.	Are you still inside the house the entire
	4	time that yo	u're firing outside?
02:26	5	Α.	Yes.
	6	Q.	At any point had you turned on the lights
	7	to the patio	?
	8	Α.	No.
	9	Ω.	Once you stopped to reassess the situation,
02:26	10	at that poin	t do you call do you call for back up?
	11	Α.	Yes.
	12	Ω.	Does back up eventually get there?
	13	Α.	Yes.
	14	Q.	How quickly do they get there?
02:27	15	Α.	It was approximately five minutes.
	16	Q.	After the time that you had stopped firing,
	17	at that poin	t do you ever look over to Officer
	18	Robertson?	
	19	Α.	No.
02:27	20	Ω.	Once back up gets there, what do you do?
	21	Α.	I'm still focused on the backyard because
	22	there was a	suspect back there.
	23	Q.	How do you know a suspect was back there?
	24	Α.	I was issuing verbal commands to him.
02:27	25	Q.	And without telling us what the person

said, was the person responding back to you? 02:27 1 2 А. Yes. 3 Q. Did you hear one voice, more than one voice? 4 02:27 5 Α. One voice. And you indicated when the first two shots 6 Q. 7 came out you couldn't see how many people were in the backyard? 8 9 Α. Correct. 02:28 10 Now at some point after other officers Q. 11 arrived. Is there a suspect that you see being taken 12 from the back patio into custody? 13 Α. Yes. 14 Okay. That particular person you saw being 02:28 15 taken into custody, is that the person you heard or you 16 saw fire the shots that you heard? 17 Α. No. 18 How do you know that? ο. 19 After the first two shots were fired and I Α. 02:29 20 returned fire, I turned on my flashlight on my handgun and what I saw was a black male with no shirt and 21 basketball shorts. 22 23 Q. And the person that you saw being taken 24 into custody, did that person -- what was the 02:29 25 difference?

02:29 The person that was taken into custody had 1 Α. a shirt on with a light colored jacket. 2 3 MS. BEVERLY: I have no further questions for this witness. Do any of the members of the Grand 4 02:29 5 Jury have any questions? 6 Seeing none. 7 THE FOREPERSON: By law, these proceedings are secret and you are prohibited from disclosing to 8 anyone anything that has transpired before us, including 9 evidence and statements presented to the Grand Jury, any 02:29 10 11 event occurring or statement made in the presence of the 12 Grand Jury, and information obtained by the Grand Jury. 13 Failure to comply with this admonition is a 14 gross misdemeanor punishable by a year in the Clark 02:29 15 County Detention Center and a \$2,000 fine. In addition, 16 you may be held in contempt of court punishable by an 17 additional \$500 fine and 25 days in the Clark County 18 Detention Center. 19 Do you understand this admonition? 02:29 20 THE WITNESS: Yes. 21 THE FOREPERSON: Thank you. You are 22 excused. 23 THE WITNESS: Thank you. 24 MS. BEVERLY: The next witness I just need 25 02:30 to check if he's outside or not.

02:30 The State's next witness is going to be 1 2 Eric Clarkson. 3 THE FOREPERSON: Please raise your right 4 hand. 02:30 5 You do solemnly swear the testimony you are 6 about to give upon the investigation now pending before 7 this Grand Jury shall be the truth, the whole truth, and nothing but the truth, so help you God? 8 9 THE WITNESS: I do. THE FOREPERSON: Please be seated. 02:31 10 11 You are advised that you are here today to 12 give testimony in the investigation pertaining to the 13 offenses of conspiracy to commit burglary, attempt 14 burglary while in possession of a firearm or deadly 02:31 15 weapon, attempt murder with use of a deadly weapon, 16 battery with use of a deadly weapon resulting in 17 substantial bodily harm, discharging firearm at or into 18 occupied structure, vehicle, aircraft or watercraft, 19 involving Steven Turner and Clemon Hudson. 02:31 20 Do you understand this advisement? 21 THE WITNESS: Yes, ma'am. 22 THE FOREPERSON: Please state your first 23 and last name and spell both for the record. 24 THE WITNESS: Eric Clarkson. First name 02:31 25 E-R-I-C, last name C-L-A-R-K-S-O-N.

02:31	1	MS. BEVERLY: Thank you. May I proceed?
	2	THE FOREPERSON: Yes.
	3	MS. BEVERLY: Thank you.
	4	ERIC CLARKSON,
02:31	5	having been first duly sworn by the Foreperson of the
	6	Grand Jury to testify to the truth, the whole truth,
	7	and nothing but the truth, testified as follows:
	8	
	9	EXAMINATION
02:31	10	
	11	BY MS. BEVERLY:
	12	Q. Sir, I want to direct your attention to the
	13	early morning hours of September the 4th of 2015. On
	14	that day were you here in Las Vegas?
02:32	15	A. Yes.
	16	Q. On that day were you living at the location
	17	of 6729 Oveja, again O-V-E-J-A, Circle, here in Las
	18	Vegas, Clark County?
	19	A. Yes.
02:32	20	Q. Who did you live at that address with?
	21	A. Willough De Grimaldi.
	22	Q. Can you spell that?
	23	A. W-I-L-L-O-U-G-H, D-E-G-R-I-M-A-L-D-I.
	24	Q. And is he your roommate?
02:32	25	A. Roommate.

02:32	1	Ω.	This particular address, how many bedrooms
	2	are in this	house?
	3	Α.	Originally it was four. It's three now
	4	with a den.	
02:32	5	Q.	And how many bathrooms?
	6	Α.	Two.
	7	Q.	So again directing your attention to the
	8	early mornin	g hours of September the 4th around 3:30 in
	9	the morning.	Were you at home at that time?
02:33	10	Α.	Yes, ma'am.
	11	Q.	Was your roommate also home at that time?
	12	Α.	Yes, ma'am.
	13	Q.	What were you doing around that time?
	14	Α.	At approximately 3:30 I was going to bed.
02:33	15	Q.	When you went to bed, did something kind of
	16	wake you up?	
	17	Α.	Yes, ma'am.
	18	Q.	What woke you up?
	19	Α.	There was a noise on the back patio that I
02:33	20	know was one	of my metal patio chairs being moved.
	21	Q.	How long have you lived at this house for?
	22	Α.	Nine years.
	23	Q.	I'm going to put a couple of exhibits on
	24	this screen.	Just ask that you look at them for me.
02:33	25	Α.	Okay.

```
02:33
                          The first is going to be Grand Jury Exhibit
         1
                    Q.
         2
             Number 9.
                       Is this your house?
         3
                          Yes, it is.
                    Α.
         4
                    ο.
                          And that white vehicle out front, is that
02:34
         5
            your vehicle?
         6
                    Α.
                          Yes, it is.
         7
                    ٥.
                          Was that vehicle there on the morning hours
            of September the 4th?
         8
                          Yes, it was.
         9
                    Α.
02:34
        10
                          Now you indicated that you, the noise that
                    0.
            you heard was coming from your back patio; is that what
        11
        12
            you said?
        13
                    Α.
                          That's correct.
        14
                          Showing you on the monitor Grand Jury
                    Q.
02:34
        15
            Exhibit Number 13. Is this your patio?
        16
                          Yes, it is.
                    Α.
        17
                          And Grand Jury Exhibit Number 14, is this
                    ο.
        18
             also your patio?
        19
                    Α.
                          Yes, it is.
02:34
                          Now towards the bottom right hand of the
        20
                    ο.
        21
            photo it looks like there's some guns in that photo. Do
        22
            you see that on the bottom right hand corner?
        23
                          It's an angle but I do see something laying
                    Α.
        24
            on the ground.
02:35
        25
                          Do those belong to you?
                    Q.
```

02:35	1	A. No.
	2	Q. Were those there prior to the morning hours
	3	of September the 4th?
	4	A. No.
02:35	5	Q. And Grand Jury Exhibit Number 15, is this
	6	kind of the back part of your patio?
	7	A. Yes, it is.
	8	Q. And in this photo you see like a screen is
	9	damaged; is that correct?
02:35	10	A. Yes, ma'am.
	11	Q. Was that screen damaged prior to September
	12	the 4th?
	13	A. No.
	14	Q. Okay. So you indicated that you hear a
02:35	15	noise on your patio. What do you do at that point?
	16	A. I sat up in bed immediately and looked out
	17	my bedroom window which faces out towards the patio.
	18	Q. I'm going to show you what's been marked as
	19	Grand Jury Exhibit Number 25. Do you recognize this?
02:36	20	A. I do.
	21	Q. Is this a fair and accurate depiction of
	22	the backyard of your house?
	23	A. It is.
	24	Q. I'm going to publish this Grand Jury
02:36	25	Exhibit Number 25. When you said you looked out of your

02:36	1	back window, is it your room window or your
	2	A. My bedroom window is not depicted in that
	3	picture.
	4	Q. Would your bedroom window be where kind of
02:36	5	in relation to this photo?
	6	A. Directly opposite of the small window.
	7	That small window that you're seeing is my master
	8	bathroom window and directly on the opposite side of
	9	that building, the house, is my bedroom window.
02:36	10	Q. Okay. So you look out your bedroom window
	11	and you said you see what, if anything?
	12	A. I saw a shadow of a young black man walking
	13	on my patio.
	14	Q. Were you expecting anyone that night?
02:37	15	A. No.
	16	Q. What do you decide to do?
	17	A. I got up and I immediately looked through,
	18	I have a fan in my window for air ventilation, and I
	19	quietly looked through the fan and verified that there
02:37	20	was somebody on the back patio.
	21	Q. The same person we were just talking about,
	22	the shadowy figure?
	23	A. Yes, ma'am.
	24	Q. What do you decide to do next?
02:37	25	A. I grabbed my cell phone and ran into my

best friend and roommate's room. 02:37 1 Q. And I don't want you to tell us anything 2 about what Willough said, but when you go into 3 Willough's room, do you tell him what you saw? 4 02:37 5 Α. Yes. Q. What do you do next? 6 7 A. I dialed 911. Q. What happens next? 8 A. At that point Willough came out of the 9 02:37 1.0 bedroom and I was talking with the 911 operator letting 11 her know what was going on. 12 Q. At some point do you hear a sound at your 13 front door? 14 Yes, somebody started knocking at my front 02:37 door on the metal screen door. 15 16 Q. Do you go to the front door to see what that noise is? 17 18 A. I was already standing right near the front 19 door when it happened. Q. Publishing Grand Jury Exhibit Number 20. 02:38 20 21 Is this the front door of your house that we're talking 22 about? 23 A. Yes, ma'am, it is. 24 Q. Is this kind of in between the den and the 02:38 25 living room?

02:38	1	A. Correct, that is looking directly from the
	2	den into my living room.
	3	Q. Okay. So you indicated that you hear the
	4	noise and you're already by the front door; is that
02:38	5	correct?
	6	A. Yes. When somebody started knocking at the
	7	front door I was standing right there by that front door
	8	but the door was closed.
	9	Q. And what do you do when you hear that
02:38	10	knocking?
	11	A. I informed the 911 operator that there was
	12	somebody at the front door.
	13	Q. Do you ever look out your door or your
	14	window to see who is at the front door?
02:39	15	A. I did not, no.
	16	Q. Now at the time that this is going on, are
	17	the lights in your house on?
	18	A. There's no light in my home.
	19	Q. Is there lights on the patio that are on?
02:39	20	A. No, ma'am.
	21	Q. At some point do the police arrive at your
	22	home?
	23	A. Yes, ma'am.
	24	Q. How many police officers arrive?
02:39	25	A. Initially two.

?
on

02:40	1	A. Yes, ma'am.
	2	Q. And then you indicated that officers begin
	3	to come through your house?
	4	A. Correct. They were already in the house
02:40	5	and they started to walk through my home towards the
	6	back of the home.
	7	Q. So just for clarity sake, I'm going to put
	8	up Grand Jury Exhibit Number 19 for awhile. Is this a
	9	photo looking from your front door to your back door?
02:41	10	A. Yes, ma'am.
	11	Q. Now what happened as officers walked
	12	towards your back door?
	13	A. It all happened very quickly but I did
	14	inform Officer Robertson of how to open the back door
02:41	15	because the door was locked and the key was in the lock.
	16	And Willough was informing Officer
	17	Q. Don't tell me what Willough said. But you
	18	personally said you told
	19	A. This is what you have to do in order to
02:41	20	open the back door to get out back.
	21	Q. And the key to the back door is kind of
	22	inside of the house though?
	23	A. It is inside the master dead bolt lock,
	24	yes.
02:41	25	Q. What if anything do you see Officer

Robertson do once he gets to that area? 02:41 1 A. I saw Officer Robertson click his 2 3 flashlight on and off but it was facing the floor as he was crossing the living room. 4 02:41 5 Q. Does Officer Robertson go towards the door or towards that window we see depicted in Exhibit 6 Number 19? 7 A. They both initially went towards the door, but Officer Robertson made a sharp right and went 9 towards that back window you see next to the right of 02:42 1.0 the clock. 11 12 Q. Do you see what Officer Robertson does when 13 he gets to the window? 14 Yes, ma'am. He backed up against, so right 02:42 15 next to that window there's a refrigerator and he backed 16 up next to the refrigerator, looked back out and looked 17 at Officer Grego-Smith and said --18 Q. And for the record you're pointing up two 19 fingers? 02:42 20 Α. Correct. 21 Q. So you saw him indicate towards Officer 22 Smith two fingers? 23 Yes, ma'am. Α. 24 Q. What happens next? 02:42 25 A. At that point I was called back into the

02:44

911 call, I had taken the phone away from me while this was all going on, and the 911 operator said sir, are you still there, and when I heard that I immediately pulled the phone back to my ear and said yes, I am. She asked if the officers had arrived, I said yes they had, and she said I'll let you go and I hung up the phone.

- Q. What happens when you hang up the phone?
- A. I looked directly back towards the back door where everything was going on and I saw Officer Robertson kneeling on the floor in front of the back door and Officer Grego-Smith to his left with his gun drawn.
- Q. Where are you standing when you see Officer Robertson kneeling and Officer Grego-Smith?
- A. Basically right there in the very, very furthest lower corner. That is a demi wall that goes back to Willough's bedroom. And if you go back one picture where the door was swung open, we were standing in that space between where the door had been swung open and the demi wall.
- Q. Okay. Actually let's do that. Let's do Grand Jury Exhibit Number 20. Is this where you're talking about in terms of where you were standing?
- A. Correct. Willough and I were both standing, as you can see that is the demi wall, it's a

02:44	1	beige color, and that's the door, and we were standing
	2	right there in between that space.
	3	Q. Were you at all peering around the wall to
	4	see what officers were doing?
02:44	5	A. Yes, initially when I looked back.
	6	Q. So you testified that you saw Officer
	7	Robertson kneeling and Officer Grego-Smith was he
	8	standing or kneeling?
	9	A. Standing.
02:44	10	Q. And you said he had his gun drawn?
	11	A. Yes, ma'am.
	12	Q. What if anything do you see Officer
	13	Robertson do next?
	14	A. I saw him turn the key of the door and
02:44	15	start to pull the door open.
	16	Q. What happens next?
	17	A. Gunshots came into the home.
	18	Q. How many shots do you hear?
	19	A. Somewhere between three and five.
02:44	20	Q. And the shots, are they coming from
	21	where are they coming from actually?
	22	A. They're coming through my back door and
	23	straight through my front door.
	24	Q. But are they coming from the patio area?
02:45	25	A. Yes, ma'am.

02:45	1	Q. Do the shots sound pretty close up to the
	2	door, the back door?
	3	A. Yes, ma'am.
	4	Q. When you hear the shots coming from the
02:45	5	patio, are they back to back to back or is it shot,
	6	break, shot break?
	7	A. Back to back.
	8	Q. So quickly?
	9	A. Rapid fire.
02:45	10	Q. What happens when you hear these three to
	11	five shots, what's the next thing that you saw?
	12	A. I watched the bullets go across the living
	13	room.
	14	Q. Can you describe what the bullet that
02:45	15	looked like, that was going across the living room, what
	16	it looked like?
	17	A. The first one that I noticed looked like it
	18	was molten on the inside and it was metal on the outside
	19	and it went right by my head.
02:46	20	Q. Did you see any of the other shots that
	21	were fired?
	22	A. Yes, ma'am. The other shot that I saw
	23	exploded in midair and sort of pepper sprayed molten
	24	metal across my living room.
02:46	25	Q. So from your perspective was it two

02:46	1	different types of bullets?
02.10	2	A. Yes, ma'am.
	3	Q. Did you see anything about Officer
	4	Robertson when the shots started from outside?
02:46	5	A. I did not because at the point that the
	6	bullet shots came in I believe that at least I backed
	7	the hell up. Pardon my French.
	8	Q. Okay. Did you see Officer Grego-Smith do
	9	anything after the shots came into your house?
02:46	10	A. I did not because I had moved back behind
	11	the demi wall of the last shot.
	12	Q. At some point did more officers arrive to
	13	your home?
	14	A. Yes, ma'am.
02:46	15	Q. And eventually did you give a statement to
	16	the police?
	17	A. Yes, ma'am.
	18	MS. BEVERLY: I have nothing further for
	19	this particular witness. Are there any questions from
02:47	20	the Grand Jury?
	21	BY A JUROR:
	22	Q. Sir, when you made the initial call did you
	23	mention to the operator that you thought one of the
	24	persons was armed?
02:47	25	A. Yes, sir.

02:47 1 BY MS. BEVERLY: 2 For the record, did you personally see that ο. 3 or is that what you heard from someone else? 4 Α. That is not what I saw, that is what I 02:47 5 heard from my roommate who had informed me. MS. BEVERLY: So I would ask that the Grand 6 7 Jury disregard that. His roommate will be testifying. But you personally did not see that? 8 9 I did not see that. I only informed the 02:47 10 911 operator. 11 MS. BEVERLY: Any other questions from the 12 Grand Jury? 13 THE FOREPERSON: By law, these proceedings 14 are secret and you are prohibited from disclosing to 02:47 15 anyone anything that has transpired before us, including 16 evidence and statements presented to the Grand Jury, any 17 event occurring or statement made in the presence of the 18 Grand Jury, and information obtained by the Grand Jury. 19 Failure to comply with this admonition is a gross misdemeanor punishable by a year in the Clark 02:47 20 21 County Detention Center and a \$2,000 fine. In addition, 22 you may be held in contempt of court punishable by an 23 additional \$500 fine and 25 days in the Clark County 24 Detention Center.

Do you understand this admonition?

25

02:47	1	THE WITNESS: I believe so, yes, ma'am.
	2	THE FOREPERSON: Thank you. You are
	3	excused.
	4	THE WITNESS: Thank you. Thank you.
02:48	5	MS. BEVERLY: The State's next witness is
	6	going to be Mr. Willoughby Grimaldi.
	7	THE FOREPERSON: Please raise your right
	8	hand. Stand and raise your right hand please.
	9	You do solemnly swear the testimony you are
02:49	10	about to give upon the investigation now pending before
	11	this Grand Jury shall be the truth, the whole truth, and
	12	nothing but the truth, so help you God?
	13	THE WITNESS: I do.
	14	THE FOREPERSON: Please be seated.
02:49	15	You are advised that you are here today to
	16	give testimony in the investigation pertaining to the
	17	offenses of conspiracy to commit burglary, attempt
	18	burglary while in possession of a firearm or deadly
	19	weapon, attempt murder with use of a deadly weapon,
02:49	20	battery with use of a deadly weapon resulting in
	21	substantial bodily harm, discharging firearm at or into
	22	occupied structure, vehicle, aircraft or watercraft,
	23	involving Steven Turner and Clemon Hudson.
	24	Do you understand this advisement?
02:49	25	THE WITNESS: Yes.

02:49 THE FOREPERSON: Please state your first 1 2 and last name and spell both for the record. 3 THE WITNESS: My name is Willoughby Potter 4 De Grimaldi. W-I-L-L-O-U-G-H-B-Y, last name P-O-T-T-E-R 02:49 5 space D-E space G-R-I-M-A-L-D-I. 6 THE FOREPERSON: Thank you. 7 MS. BEVERLY: May I proceed? THE FOREPERSON: Yes. 8 9 MS. BEVERLY: Thank you. 02:50 10 WILLOUGHBY POTTER DE GRIMALDI, 11 having been first duly sworn by the Foreperson of the 12 Grand Jury to testify to the truth, the whole truth, 13 and nothing but the truth, testified as follows: 14 02:50 15 EXAMINATION 16 17 BY MS. BEVERLY: 18 Sir, I want to direct your attention to 19 September the 4th, 2015 during the early morning hours 02:50 20 around 3:30 in the morning. On that day were you here 21 in Las Vegas? 22 Α. Yes. 23 Were you living at that time at the 24 location of 6729 Oveja Circle here in Las Vegas, Clark 02:50 25 County, Nevada?

02:50	1	A. Yes.
	2	Q. Who were you living with at that time?
	3	A. My roommate, best friend and pseudo sister,
	4	Eric R. Clarkson.
02:50	5	Q. And you guys were roommates?
	6	A. Uh-huh.
	7	Q. Is that a yes?
	8	A. Yes.
	9	Q. She has to type down everything we're
02:50	10	saying.
	11	A. Of course.
	12	Q. So we have to say yes or no. Okay?
	13	Around 3:30 in the morning what were you
	14	doing.
02:50	15	A. 3:30 in the morning I was asleep, I had to
	16	work the next day.
	17	Q. At some point around that time period were
	18	you woken up by someone?
	19	A. Yes. My roommate Eric came into my room
02:50	20	very unexpectedly and woke me up.
	21	Q. And I don't want you to tell me what Eric
	22	said, but did Eric give you some information that was
	23	concerning to him?
	24	A. Yes.
02:51	25	Q. What did you do when you heard that

02:51	1	information?
	2	A. I immediately got dressed and proceeded to
	3	prep to see what was going on in the backyard.
	4	Q. So fair to say you looked into your
02:51	5	backyard?
	6	A. I walked out and looked into the backyard,
	7	yes.
	8	Q. What window did you look out of?
	9	A. I looked out of the dining room side window
02:51	10	that has the swamp cooler in it.
	11	Q. If you look on this overhead up here, this
	12	is going to be Grand Jury Exhibit Number 19. The window
	13	that you looked out of, is that depicted in the photo?
	14	A. Yes. It is to the right of the clock that
02:51	15	is on the wall in the photo.
	16	Q. And that window faces where in your
	17	backyard?
	18	A. That window faces west out to the backyard.
	19	Q. Does it face your patio at all?
02:52	20	A. Yes, it looks out over the patio into the
	21	backyard.
	22	Q. Okay. When you look out of that window,
	23	what, if anything, do you see?
	24	A. I saw a, the shadow/silhouette of a adult
02:52	25	black male, shirtless, cocking a shotgun.

02:52 And what do you do when you see this? 1 Q. I walked back across the room to talk to 2 а. 3 Eric who was on the phone at the time with the 911 operator and I told him what I saw. 4 02:52 5 At some point then do you hear any noise 6 coming from the front of your house? 7 It immediately started happening after I 8 got across the living room to the hallway in the front of the house. After I said what I saw, then immediately 9 the knocking, banging, doorbell ringing began. 02:52 1.0 11 So there's knocking, there's banging and ο. 12 there's doorbell ringing; is that correct? 13 Α. Correct. It started with a knock and then 14 banging and then one ring of the doorbell and then 02:53 15 continuous knocking and banging. 16 Do you go to your front, the front of your 17 house to look out and see what the noise is? 18 Yes, I crossed maybe five feet to my left Α. 19 directly in front of the corner of the front main 02:53 20 window. That way I could see through the middle of the 21 blinds out at whomever was standing at the front door 22 and banging. 23 And did you see a description of a person 24 who's outside your door?

Absolutely.

Α.

02:53

25

02:53 What was that description? 1 Q. 2 The description was a tall, about 6-foot or Α. 3 6-foot 1 tall black man, also shirtless but with a 4 completely different hair style. The person in the back 02:53 5 I saw had a cap of some kind with a bill, however the person in the front had a round two-inch Afro. 6 7 So fair to say that the person that you saw ο. 8 in the back with the shotgun was not the same person that you saw in the front of the house? 9 02:54 10 Correct. Α. 11 Now as you are standing at your front ο. 12 window and looking at the person who is banging on the 13 door, do you see anybody else outside your house? 14 Outside of the corner of my eye I actually Α. 02:54 15 saw someone run past my bedroom window which has a giant 16 fan in it for the air flow of the swamp cooler and I 17 rushed immediately over while banging was still 18 happening at the front door and I rushed over to see 19 what was going on in the backyard. Because I did not 02:54 20 recognize the person that ran across my window. 21 Q. Okay. I'm going to publish for the Grand 22 Jury Grand Jury Exhibit Number 25. 23 Can we see your bedroom window in this 24 photo? 02:55 25 Yes. It is the third on the right, so the Α.

first looking from the right to left. 02:55 1 And you said you looked out that window and 2 Q. 3 saw someone else? Yes. I saw them cross from the left of the 4 Α. 02:55 5 house, so the left part of the picture, across my window span, jump up onto the wall, the demi wall first, and 6 7 then up to the wall. Do they leave the backyard or stay in the 8 Q. 9 backyard? 02:55 10 They stood at the top of that wall that's Α. 11 all the way to the right and at that point the banging 12 stopped so I ran back to the front of the house inside 13 of the den to see what I could see. 14 So just to be clear. We have the person in 02:55 15 the back patio with the shotgun you said wearing kind of a bill cap type hat? 16 17 Α. Uh-huh. I thought at the time that it was 18 a baseball cap but I learned later it was a billed cap. 19 Okay. But from your just perspective that Q. 02:55 20 night, some type of hat; is that correct? 21 Α. Yes, a hat with a bill specifically. 22 So that person -- that's one person. Then 0. 23 you said there's another completely different person 24 who's doing the banging and the knocking at the door; is 25 that correct? 02:56

02:56 Yes. 1 Α. And then the person that you see run across 2 Q. 3 your backyard, is that a different person than the first 4 two we just talked about? 02:56 5 Correct. He was as well a black male that 6 had somewhat of an Afro. It was more of just wild, 7 spiky hair, but short to probably two inches, maybe one to two inches. 8 9 ο. So three different people that you 02:56 10 observed? 11 Α. Yes. 12 The person that was knocking at the front Q. 13 door with kind of the two-inch Afro that you described, 14 did you see that person go anywhere? 02:56 15 Yes. Once the banging stopped and I looked Α. 16 out the front den window, that's when I saw him exit 17 down our driveway running and then ran directly across 18 the cul-de-sac in front of our house as if he was 19 running northeast I guess you could say and he sharply turned down Nunca which is the first left. 02:57 20 21 Q. So that person ran away from your house? 22 Correct. And as I saw them they just Α. 23 disappeared around a corner of a house. 24 The person who was banging at the front 0. 25 02:57 door?

02:57	1	A. Yes.
	2	Q. Now we're going to kind of skip ahead for
	3	one second and we'll go back.
	4	A. Of course.
02:57	5	Q. Eventually did the police show you two
	6	people who had been arrested in connection with this
	7	incident?
	8	A. They did not tell me at the time that they
	9	were two people arrested in connection with the
02:57	10	incident. But they did show me two faces and asked if
	11	either of these people were whom I saw that night.
	12	Q. Okay. Could you identify either of the two
	13	people they showed you?
	14	A. I identified the hairline of one gentleman
02:57	15	as the one that ran by my window. And the other man I
	16	did not identify because I did not recognize him. And I
	17	did state to the police that neither of them were at the
	18	front of the house.
	19	Q. So the two people the officers eventually
02:58	20	showed you, neither of those people were the person who
	21	was banging at the front door and that ended up running
	22	across the street from your house?
	23	A. Correct.
	24	Q. But the person with the hairline is the one
02:58	25	you saw running past your window that we just talked
		l e e e e e e e e e e e e e e e e e e e

02:59

A. Correct.

about?

- Q. Now after you see the person at the front door run across and away from your house, do you see any officers come up?
- A. I do. I was staring intently down that road thinking maybe they were going for a car and then I saw two officers run up the road, up the street of Oveja from Lorenzi, which is about a full block down, and I saw them running up on the right side of the road together, dark, pitch blackness, and they walked up into, or ran into our front area to look on both sides of the front to see if there was anything.
- Q. Do those officers eventually come into your home?
- A. Yes. They came to the front door, knocked once, and after being verified over 911 call that it was the officers we proceeded to let them in, Eric and I. Eric attempted to unlock the door but was unable to so I took over and unlocked the door and let them in.
- Q. Going back to Grand Jury Exhibit Number 19 being published. Once you let the officers into your home, did you see where the officers went in your home?
  - Yes, absolutely.
  - Q. Where did they go?

02:59 They entered immediately at the carpet area 1 Α. 2 as displayed in the picture and after our direction of 3 how to open the back door and turn on the light switch 4 for the backyard, they proceeded to the left of the 03:00 5 couch towards the door. The first officer immediately went across the wall and stood with his back against the 6 7 refrigerator that is all the way to the right not pictured in this photo, and the second officer stood to 8 the left of the door, also not visible in this photo, 9 03:00 10 and were visually communicating back and forth. 11 Let me just go back one second. The person ο. 12 that you saw running across your back window, did you see any weapons in that person's hand? 13 14 At the time I did not. However at that Α. 15 same time there was still a visual of a shadow standing 03:00 16 at the back door. 17 So when you see the person run across your ο. 18 backyard, there is still somebody else at the back door? 19 Α. Yes. 03:00 20 ο. And that's the person with the shotgun? 21 Α. Yes. 22 All right. Now once the officers kind of 0. 23 take up those two positions that you've just described, 24 what's the next thing that happens that you saw?

I saw the officer standing with his back to

25

Α.

the refrigerator visually confirmed that there was two 03:01 1 2 armed people. Okay. I don't want you telling me what the 3 officer said. What do you mean visually confirmed? 4 03:01 5 With two fingers, holding up two fingers connecting to the other officer and then saying as he 6 7 walked closer to him --Don't tell me what he said. 8 ο. 9 Α. Right. 03:01 10 But you saw him put up two fingers; is that 0. 11 correct? 12 Yes. And then walk back to the same spot Α. 13 where the second officer was standing at the door. Next 14 to the door. 03:01 15 What happens next? 0. 16 First officer gets down into, onto one knee 17 in position to open the door and the second officer 18 stands somewhat behind but somewhat blocked by the wall 19 as well for protection. And what happens next? 03:01 20 ο. 21 Α. The first officer reached for the door as 22 the second officer had his hand hovered over the light 23 switch in preparation to turn the light on. The first officer immediately unlocks the door and reaches for the 24 25 03:02 door handle and pulls it open and an immediate shot

fires into the house hitting him. 03:02 1 2 Q. So where are you standing, if you can look 3 at Grand Jury Exhibit Number 19, where are you standing 4 when you see this? 03:02 5 A. May I stand and visually show? 6 Absolutely. 7 A. I am standing right here by this beam, however half foot on carpet and half foot on the wood 8 tile that is here in the hallway. 9 Q. Is Mr. Clarkson there with you too? 03:02 1.0 11 A. Yes, he is standing with his shoulder next 12 to this actual wall. So he's actually touching the wall 13 and I'm standing right next to him. 14 Q. For the record we're talking about to the 03:02 left of Grand Jury Exhibit Number 19. 15 16 So are you kind of peering around the wall 17 or do you have a more clear view? 18 It was, my vantage point was more clear. I 19 was more on both carpet and tile versus Eric who was 03:03 20 specifically only on the tile and leaning forward 21 looking over. 22 Q. I see. So you said the first officer turns 23 the key, opens the door and then you hear a shot? 24 A. Yes, I visually saw and heard. At that 03:03 25 point I did pull back immediately.

03:03 Sure. The shot that you saw, where did the 1 Q. 2 shot go? 3 The shot went directly into the officer's leg and I saw him fall to the ground, as well a second 4 03:03 5 shot come straight through the house and go right past the place that both Eric and I were standing and go 6 7 right out the screen door that was left ajar. The two shots that we're talking about, did 8 ο. they look the same or different to you? 9 03:04 10 I didn't have a very good close visual to Α. the first shot that hit the officer, but I could 11 12 definitely tell the difference between the second shot 13 that flew through the air and the third shotgun blast 14 that flew through the air lighting up with glitter and 03:04 15 glass. 16 So we're talking about there was a difference between the second shot and the third shot 17 18 that you heard? 19 Α. Yes. What was the difference between the two 03:04 20 ο. 21 shots? The third shot was more of an even level 22 Α. 23 straight through the house versus the second shot which 24 was more at an angle flying out of the house. And the 03:04 25 third shot was a shotgun blast as I watched it explode

03:04	1	somewhere in the living room to my left, I'd say over
	2	the ottoman that is sitting in the picture and then
	3	blasts of glitter and fire flying through the air.
	4	Q. And that is not what the second shot looked
03:05	5	like?
	6	A. Correct. The second shot looked like a
	7	bullet with, it looked like a shooting star but not
	8	pretty.
	9	Q. So in your opinion two different types of
03:05	10	bullets?
	11	A. Absolutely.
	12	Q. And are you familiar at all with guns?
	13	A. Slightly, yes. My father was military
	14	trained and had them around the house. I was not a fan
03:05	15	of guns all of my life but I am familiar enough with
	16	guns to know what they look like and do.
	17	Q. Okay. So we talked about shot number one
	18	hits officer in the leg you said?
	19	A. Yes.
03:05	20	Q. And he falls to the ground?
	21	A. Yes.
	22	Q. Then shot number two and three we just
	23	talked about; is that correct?
	24	A. Correct.
03:05	25	Q. Are those shots coming from your patio area

or from somewhere else? 03:05 1 They were coming from the patio. By this 2 А. 3 point the first shot that came into the house, the second officer that was still standing, flung the door 4 03:06 5 of the back door open to where it is in the position as it is shown in the picture here. That door opens from 6 7 the left and swings open. Terrible design for a door. Sorry. 8 It's okay. But the shot that we just 9 03:06 1.0 talked about were definitely coming from the outside of the house into your house? 11 12 Absolutely. Α. 13 Q. And do you hear any other shots coming from 14 the outside? 03:06 15 A. From the outside, yes, after the second 16 officer begins returning fire. 17 Q. Okay. So do you see the second officer 18 beginning returning fire? 19 I do. I see him immediately standing next to the wall where the light switch is and he was trying 03:06 20 21 to visually see as he's actually returning fire. 22 Verbally stating cease fire --23 Don't tell me what he said. 0. 24 Of course. Of course. Α. 25 03:06 Thank you. Are the lights on on the patio Q.

03:07 at this point? 1 2 No. The shots came first before the lights 3 even came on. So the three shots that came into the 4 house that I visually saw, those were complete darkness 03:07 5 at the time, that's how I saw them so bright and so memorably. Then the light came on. 6 7 ο. Do you know who turned on the light? I do not. I would assume --8 9 I don't want you to assume. Do you know or Q. 03:07 10 you don't know? 11 Yes, I would have to say yes I do know that Α. 12 it was the officer that was still standing. 13 Q. Okay. 14 Because he was at the shoulder. Α. 03:07 15 Okay. Thank you. Q. 16 Now you and Mr. Clarkson, are you guys kind 17 of backing up at this point? 18 Yes, at this point we have backed up and 19 he's basically in, in this picture, in the far left of 03:07 20 this picture there are robes and jackets, that is the 21 actual hallway, that is where he backed up into and then 22 I was in front of him. 23 Now these first three shots, are they going 24 fast or slow? For example, is it shot, break in time, 03:08 25 shot, or is it boom, boom, boom?

03:08	1	A. No, it was very quick. Very quick. Boom,
	2	boom, boom.
	3	Q. At some point does the gunfire stop?
	4	A. Yes.
03:08	5	Q. And do other officers arrive at your home?
	6	A. Yes.
	7	Q. And at some point do you give a statement
	8	to officers?
	9	MS. BEVERLY: I have no further questions
03:08	10	for this witness. Are there any questions from the
	11	Grand Jury?
	12	BY A JUROR:
	13	Q. Sir, what do you think the time delay was
	14	between the initial 911 call and the time the officers
03:08	15	showed up, estimate?
	16	A. I would estimate between five minutes and
	17	three minutes. Between three and five minutes.
	18	Q. Thank you.
	19	A. You're welcome.
03:09	20	BY MS. BEVERLY:
	21	Q. So would you say it was pretty quick that
	22	they arrived?
	23	A. Absolutely.
	24	THE FOREPERSON: By law, these proceedings
03:09	25	are secret and you are prohibited from disclosing to

03:09	1	anyone anything that has transpired before us, including
	2	evidence and statements presented to the Grand Jury, any
	3	event occurring or statement made in the presence of the
	4	Grand Jury, and information obtained by the Grand Jury.
03:09	5	Failure to comply with this admonition is a
	6	gross misdemeanor punishable by a year in the Clark
	7	County Detention Center and a \$2,000 fine. In addition,
	8	you may be held in contempt of court punishable by an
	9	additional \$500 fine and 25 days in the Clark County
03:09	10	Detention Center.
	11	Do you understand this admonition?
	12	THE WITNESS: Yes.
	13	THE FOREPERSON: Thank you. You are
	14	excused.
03:09	15	MS. BEVERLY: If I could just have one
	16	second.
	17	THE WITNESS: May I exit?
	18	MS. BEVERLY: Yes.
	19	THE WITNESS: Thank you.
03:10	20	MS. BEVERLY: The State's next witness is
	21	going to be Sergeant Bitsko, B-I-T-S-K-O.
	22	THE FOREPERSON: Please raise your right
	23	hand.
	24	You do solemnly swear the testimony you are
03:11	25	about to give upon the investigation now pending before

```
03:11
            this Grand Jury shall be the truth, the whole truth, and
         1
            nothing but the truth, so help you God?
         2
         3
                          THE WITNESS: I do.
                          THE FOREPERSON: Please be seated.
         4
03:11
         5
                          You are advised that you are here today to
         6
            give testimony in the investigation pertaining to the
         7
            offenses of conspiracy to commit burglary, attempt
            burglary while in possession of a firearm or deadly
         8
            weapon, attempt murder with use of a deadly weapon,
         9
03:11
        10
            battery with use of a deadly weapon resulting in
        11
             substantial bodily harm, discharging firearm at or into
        12
            occupied structure, vehicle, aircraft or watercraft,
        13
            involving Steven Turner and Clemon Hudson.
        14
                          Do you understand this advisement?
03:11
        15
                          THE WITNESS: I do.
        16
                          THE FOREPERSON: Please state your first
        17
            and last name and spell both for the record.
        18
                          THE WITNESS: Sergeant Joshua Bitsko.
        19
            J-O-S-H-U-A, B-I-T-S-K-O.
03:12
        20
                          THE FOREPERSON: Thank you.
        21
                          MS. BEVERLY: May I proceed?
        22
                          THE FOREPERSON: Yes.
        23
                          ///
        24
                          ///
03:12
        25
                          ///
```

03:12	1	JOSHUA BITSKO,
	2	having been first duly sworn by the Foreperson of the
	3	Grand Jury to testify to the truth, the whole truth,
	4	and nothing but the truth, testified as follows:
03:12	5	
	6	EXAMINATION
	7	
	8	BY MS. BEVERLY:
	9	Q. Sergeant, how are you currently employed?
03:12	10	A. I'm currently a K-9 sergeant with LVMPD.
	11	Q. How long have you been a K-9 sergeant?
	12	A. For a year give or take.
	13	Q. What exactly do you do as a K-9 sergeant?
	14	A. I supervise the deployment and handling of
03:12	15	a squad of police dogs. I also handle a police dog as
	16	well.
	17	Q. How long have you actually worked for
	18	Metro?
	19	A. I've worked for Metro for 15 years.
03:12	20	Q. I want to direct your attention to the
	21	early morning hours of September the 4th of 2015. Were
	22	you working on that day?
	23	A. I was.
	24	Q. And do you work a shift or are you just
03:12	25	kind of on call?

- O3:12 1 A. I work 7:00 p.m. to 5:00 a.m. It's a modified graveyard shift.

  3 Q. Were you called out around 3:45, 4 o'
  - Q. Were you called out around 3:45, 4 o'clock in the morning to the area of or to the address of 6729 Oveja Circle here in Las Vegas?
    - A. I was.

03:12

03:13

03:13

03:13

03:13

Q. Can you tell me the general nature of the call that you were responding to?

And before you answer that, again for the record, it's being, I'm offering that not for the truth but to show what the sergeant did in relation to his investigation.

Go ahead.

A. As a K-9 handler and a K-9 sergeant I respond to most high priority calls in the valley. I was actually on a separate K-9 search when I was, I heard over the radio about an officer being shot and being down and injured. So I switched over channels, because I was on our Enterprise channel, I switched over to the Northwest channel to listen to the details knowing that, knowing that an officer has been shot, an officer is down, and I heard that the suspects weren't in custody. So generally, you know, our dogs are primarily a search tool, we use them for their nose and their capabilities. Knowing that this was possibly

03:13 going to turn into a K-9 search, I responded as well as 1 every K-9 officer that was on duty at that time. 2 When you arrived at the particular 3 0. 4 location, and if you look on the screen, looking at 03:14 5 Grand Jury Exhibit Number 19, does this look familiar to 6 you? 7 Α. Yes, it does. Would this be the inside of that address we 8 ο. 9 just talked about? 03:14 10 Yes, it does. It is the inside of the Α. 11 address. 12 When you arrived at the location did you 0. 13 have any information about someone who might be outside? 14 Yes. Our air unit stated there was a Α. 03:14 15 subject laying down in the backyard next to a long gun 16 but he couldn't identify it as being a shotgun or a 17 rifle or whatever at that point. But he was laying down behind some bushes. 18 19 Q. And for the record, the statements of the 03:14 20 air officer again are not being offered for the truth 21 but to show what this particular sergeant did once he 22 arrived at the house and to show what he was looking 23 for. 24 So you got some information and what do you

decide to do once you get to the house?

25

- 03:14 As I arrive, other K-9 officers arrive as 1 Α. 2 well. So we meet outside of the house and come up with 3 a tactical plan to attempt to take the suspect that was 4 in the backyard in custody, as well as there being a 03:15 5 possibility of a second suspect which we were told at the time. After getting the first suspect into custody 6 7 we would have to then begin a yard to yard search due to the fact that an armed subject may be in somebody else's 8 backyard in this neighborhood and this subject already 9 03:15 10 showing the propensity for violence. 11
  - Q. At some point did you and your fellow officers come up with a plan of attack?
  - A. Yes. I have one K-9 officer, he had a ballistic to offer cover because we knew we were going up against, based on the information I was receiving on the radio, we were going up against a subject that was armed, also a glass sliding door or a glass back door that may or may not provide cover to us. So I had an officer with a shield to provide cover. He would also be verbal to try and make contact with the suspect we took into custody. I also had another K-9 officer that was my coverage for deadly force. He had his firearm and was able to cover me, cause I was our less lethal option, that being a police K-9. And then I had one more K-9 officer that was outside for containment if the

03:16

25

12

13

14

03:16 suspect did go mobile again, to get up and run, we had 1 2 another dog outside. And then our plan was to go up and offer the suspect an opportunity to surrender, to listen 3 4 to commands or comply with what we're telling him to do 03:16 5 and then if not, because from our, the way, we couldn't see him from the backyard, the helicopter was stating he 6 7 could see him, see that he still had a weapon, but we couldn't see him from the backyard, so it's still in our 8 minds also a search because we don't know where the 9 03:16 1.0 subject's at. 11 Q. Let me just show you Grand Jury Exhibit 12 Number 17 on the screen here. Is this a closer up view 13 of that back door that we're talking about? 14 Yes. So it wasn't a slide up door, it was Α. 03:16 15 dark in the house, you know, but that is the back, I 16 recognize it immediately. 17 Q. And does that back door lead to a patio 18 type area? 19 A. Yeah, there's a patio type area and then 03:17 20 beyond that there was the backyard and then a pool to

Q. And when you first come in the house and you and the officers come up with the plan, are you

24

03:17

25

21

22

23

the left.

A. We are. Well, we came up with the plan

standing still inside the house?

03:17 outside of the house initially. My team specifically. 1 2 There were already officers inside the house, patrol officers, but as we were the first, you know, tactical 3 4 team to arrive, we came up with a plan outside, because 03:17 5 knowing that it could be loud, it could be a lot going on inside the house. 6 7 So once you and your fellow officers come 8

- into the house and you develop your plan, at some point, and without saying specifically what was said, do you or your fellow officers start giving commands to anybody outside?
- A. Yes. One of the other K-9 officers began to give the subject commands.
  - Q. And did someone reply?
- A. He yelled back. I couldn't hear that specifically from where I was at because I was further back and I was a supervisor in my position, not only having a dog with me but I want to be able to see what's going on in front of me, so I wasn't right up on the front line. But one of my officers advised me that he's yelling back but I can't understand what he's saying to us or he's not making sense.
- Q. At some point do you decide to utilize your K-9 dog?
  - A. I did.

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

03:17

03:18

- 03:18 Tell us about that. 1 Q. 2 А. 3 4 03:18 5 6 7 8 9 03:18 10 into the backyard. 11 ο. 12 Α. 13 Malinois. 14 Q. 03:19 15 Α. 16 17 18 19 03:19 20 21 22 0. 23 24 25 03:19 Α.
  - Well, after giving commands, giving the suspect an opportunity to comply with our commands to surrender and him not, my concern is we already have one officer that's been shot, I know based on the information provided to me through our air unit that the subject may be armed, is armed, not may be armed, but he has a long gun next to him, we make the decision to, after those commands, I deployed my K-9 partner Loki
    - What kind of dog is Loki?
    - A four and a and a half year old Belgian
      - Does Loki make contact with anyone?
  - He does. He begins, he goes in the backyard, he begins searching the backyard, once again because I can't see, we can't see where the subject is in the backyard. I can hear what the air unit is trying to tell us but I can direct the dog in a direction. So I send him in the backyard, he begins to search back and forth and then he does apprehend the suspect.
  - I'm going to show you on the monitor Grand Jury Exhibit Number 14. Is this the patio area that we were referring to earlier?
    - Yes, it is.

03:21

25

- Q. Do you see on this particular photo where Loki makes contact with someone?
- A. It's not actually on this photo. It's beyond to the right of this photo past that little screen area.
- Q. Let's show another photo. Grand Jury Exhibit Number 15. Is that better?
  - A. Yes, that is much better.
- Q. If you can actually stand up and point to where you see Loki make contact with a person.
- A. So the subject is laying right here. His head is facing this way, I believe it was north, and his feet were facing this way. We initially made our approach through the screen door once, when my dog apprehends a subject I'm then able to see where the suspect was at and I was able to see my dog had the suspect by his wrist, but then his other hand came up to grab the dog. I was able to see that both of his hands were clear, that he didn't have a firearm in his hands, now it being safe for us as an arrest team to go up and then take him into custody. As not to leave the dog on for an excessive amount of time or anything like that. So we immediately went up and as we came, I actually reached through this hole because as we exited there was a, this shotgun that's up against the wall was between

the subject's legs, the barrel was facing out actually 03:21 towards us as our arrest time. So I reached down and I grabbed the shotgun from between his legs and moved it because I was concerned, because the subject was moving 03:21 still that it might discharge into us which is why I grabbed it and I moved it from him because his legs were flipping around as well.

- Q. Were there any other weapons by the suspect?
- A. When I leaned through this hole and I moved the shotgun, I looked down and I saw the action of an assault rifle directly where the subject would have been laying when my dog initially made contact with him. But they moved outwards which was able to allow me to see where the suspect was and that's this rifle right here.
- Q. So we're talking, there was a shotgun between his legs and then there was a rifle close to where he was?
- A. Yeah, like right next to him. Because I
  was able to reach over through that and move the shotgun
  and I'm directly over where I can see the rifle and I'm
  reaching between basically where his legs are. So my
  estimate would be that he was laying on top of it prior
  to my dog making contact with him, but as my dog bit him
  he came out of the bush or out of the area that he

03:21

03:21

- 03:22 initially was. 03:22 03:22 1.0 03:22 03:23 03:23
  - Q. Okay. And you indicated that you see that the suspect isn't holding any weapons.
  - A. At that point because my dog had apprehended him or was in the process of apprehending him and it was then safe for us to make our approach because now I see where he's at. I know through my training and experience that hands are what I worry about as an officer because hands can kill you. When I can see both of his hands with my dog, the one being bit, the other one where he comes up and he's grabbing at my dog.
  - Q. And after you moving the shotgun do you and your team take the suspect into handcuffs?
  - A. We do. I go up, I take physical control of my K-9 partner Loki, I give him the command to release, which he did, and there was already an officer that was on top of the subject and was handcuffing him.
  - Q. I'm going to show you what's been marked as Grand Jury Exhibits Number 26 and 27. Do you recognize the person depicted in these photographs?
  - A. Yes, that is the subject that we took into custody in the backyard that night.
  - Q. Do you recall who that suspect was identified as?

I believe his last name's Hudson. 03:23 1 Α. 2 Q. And this was the person with the shotgun in 3 the backyard? 4 Α. Correct. 03:23 5 And for the record I'm just publishing Grand Jury Exhibit Number 26 again. That would be 6 7 Mr. Hudson; is that correct? Yes, it is. 8 Α. Now after taking Mr. Hudson into custody, 9 ο. 03:23 10 do you do any search with your dog or in the neighboring 11 areas? 12 Yeah. Well, my team began a yard-to-yard Α. 13 search as we were getting good information that there 14 was a second suspect involved that could still possibly 03:24 15 armed that just shot into a house. In the initial call, 16 I could see from looking in my computer while I was 17 responding, was a prowler call with somebody in the 18 backyard. My concern for public safety is somebody that 19 was just in, you know, for what I knew at the time, 03:24 20 someone that was randomly in a backyard opened fire 21 through a door. 22 Let me stop you right there. Q. 23 For the record, this is just for the 24 purposes of showing what the officer did after taking 25 03:24 Mr. Hudson into custody, not for the truth of the

03:25

So fair to say you and your dog conducted a

- A. Well, actually at that point, as a supervisor again, I had to back out and I began directing the search with the other K-9 officers on scene. We took the subject that we saw or that we knew was there into custody, but the other K-9 handlers, I began making teams of patrol officers with the K-9 officer and I assigned each K-9 officer an area in the neighborhood to search to make sure that we covered everything. So I pulled back, I didn't specifically search after this incident, I managed the search.
- Q. Did you ever see any other weapons on that patio other than the rifle and the shotgun?
- A. There was. Directly -- after we took him into custody the rest of the backyard was cleared, we were confident there was nobody else, I was walking out of the backyard through the house and I looked down and I saw a small semi-automatic handgun.
- Q. And how close was that to the area where the other guns were?
  - A. Approximately five feet.
- Q. And about five feet from where the suspect was initially found?

03:25 Yeah, five feet, that's an approximation 1 Α. 2 based on my memory, but around five feet between where 3 the subject was taken into custody and the door, the 4 back door of the house. MS. BEVERLY: I have no further questions 03:25 5 6 for this witness. Do any of the members of the Grand 7 Jury have any questions? THE FOREPERSON: By law, these proceedings 8 are secret and you are prohibited from disclosing to 9 03:26 10 anyone anything that has transpired before us, including 11 evidence and statements presented to the Grand Jury, any 12 event occurring or statement made in the presence of the Grand Jury, and information obtained by the Grand Jury. 13 14 Failure to comply with this admonition is a 03:26 15 gross misdemeanor punishable by a year in the Clark 16 County Detention Center and a \$2,000 fine. In addition, 17 you may be held in contempt of court punishable by an 18 additional \$500 fine and 25 days in the Clark County 19 Detention Center. Do you understand this admonition? 03:26 20 21 THE WITNESS: I do. 22 THE FOREPERSON: Thank you. You're 23 excused. 24 THE WITNESS: Thank you. 03:26 25 MS. BEVERLY: Does anyone need a break?

03:26 The next witness is going to be Officer 1 2 Vance. 3 THE FOREPERSON: Please raise your right 4 hand. 03:27 5 THE WITNESS: Sure. 6 THE FOREPERSON: You do solemnly swear the 7 testimony you are about to give upon the investigation 8 now pending before this Grand Jury shall be the truth, the whole truth, and nothing but the truth, so help you 9 03:27 10 God? 11 THE WITNESS: I do. 12 THE FOREPERSON: Please be seated. 13 THE WITNESS: Thank you. 14 THE FOREPERSON: You are advised that you 03:27 15 are here today to give testimony in the investigation 16 pertaining to the offenses of conspiracy to commit 17 burglary, attempt burglary while in possession of a 18 firearm or deadly weapon, attempt murder with use of a 19 deadly weapon, battery with use of a deadly weapon 03:28 20 resulting in substantial bodily harm, discharging 21 firearm at or into occupied structure, vehicle, aircraft 22 or watercraft, involving Steven Turner and Clemon 23 Hudson. 24 Do you understand this advisement? 03:28 25 THE WITNESS: Yes, ma'am.

03:28	1	THE FOREPERSON: Please state your first
	2	and last name and spell both for the record.
	3	THE WITNESS: My first name is Jeremy, it's
	4	JEREMY, last name is Vance, V-A-N-C-E.
03:28	5	MS. BEVERLY: May I proceed?
	6	THE FOREPERSON: Yes.
	7	MS. BEVERLY: Thank you.
	8	JEREMY VANCE,
	9	having been first duly sworn by the Foreperson of the
03:28	10	Grand Jury to testify to the truth, the whole truth,
	11	and nothing but the truth, testified as follows:
	12	
	13	EXAMINATION
	14	
03:28	15	BY MS. BEVERLY:
	16	Q. Officer Vance, how are you currently
	17	employed?
	18	A. I'm employed with the Las Vegas
	19	Metropolitan Police Department Northeast Area Command.
03:28	20	Q. How long have you been with Metro?
	21	A. About nine and a half years.
	22	Q. What is your current assignment?
	23	A. Patrol in Northeast Area Command on
	24	graveyard.
03:28	25	Q. Are you a you said graveyard?

03:28	1	Α.	Yes, ma'am.
	2	Q.	Are you a uniformed officer or plain
	3	clothes offi	
	4	Α.	No, I'm a uniformed officer now.
03:29	5	Q.	Directing your attention back to September
	6	the 4th of 2	015. Were you working that day?
	7	Α.	Yes, ma'am.
	8	٥.	And were you working your graveyard shift?
	9	Α.	Yes, I was. It's a directed patrol unit.
03:29	10	Q.	What does that mean?
	11	Α.	It means uniformed officer in a plain car.
	12	Q.	So not like a typical black and white?
	13	Α.	Correct. I was in a silver Nissan Maxima
	14	in fact.	
03:29	15	Q.	Around the very early morning hours around
	16	4 o'clock in	the morning, were you dispatched to the
	17	area of 6729	Oveja Circle?
	18	Α.	Yes, ma'am.
	19	Q.	Is that area here in Las Vegas, Clark
03:29	20	County?	
	21	Α.	Yes, ma'am.
	22	Q.	Were there other officers to your knowledge
	23	also dispatc	hed to that location?
	24	Α.	Probably a hundred to a hundred and fifty.
03:29	25	There was a	lot of officers.

03:29 What did you do when you were dispatched to 1 Q. 2 the location? 3 When I was dispatched there, I checked in Α. with the command center, with the lieutenant there to 4 03:29 5 see which assignment they had for us. Ended up being in a plain car with a two-man unit. We ended up roving the 6 7 interior perimeter, it was a very large perimeter from where the scene was to the outer edge, so we patrolled 8 that area looking for the subject. 9 03:30 10 When you say perimeter, are we talking 0. 11 about an area of the neighborhood that is blocked off? 12 We're actually talking about multiple city Α. 13 blocks from Antelope on the west to Torrey Pines on the 14 east, Alta on the south and Westcliff on the north. 03:30 15 So pretty large location? Q. 16 Very large, affirmative. 17 I'm actually going to show you Grand Jury ο. 18 Exhibit Number 4. Is this a overview map of that 19 location, that area we're talking about? 03:30 20 Α. Approximately. It looks like it's missing 21 Alta but. 22 It's even greater than this map? 0. 23 Α. Yes. 24 When you say a perimeter, does that mean 0. 03:30 25 officers kind of patrolling those borders to make sure

03:31 nobody gets in or out? 1 2 They're not even patrolling. They're at Α. 3 each static spot. Every point of entry and access to 4 that perimeter is locked down, there is no in or out 03:31 5 until the later hours. 6 Q. You indicated that your responsibility was 7 what? I was patrolling from the center area. In 8 Α. 9 fact I think the map shows it there, the red dot in the 03:31 10 middle of the map, that's where the incident occurred, 11 and I was patrolling all the side streets from the 12 center area to the outer perimeter. 13 0. And how do you go about that? 14 Well, in a -- how I decided where I would Α. 03:31 15 start is where I would have ran if I would have been the 16 suspect knowing the cops were flooding that area. I 17 started on the west side assuming that the suspect could 18 have heard units arriving in the neighborhood 19 immediately around the target and fled west so that's 03:31 20 where I began my search. 21 0. 22 with a person with the last name of Turner? 23 Yes, ma'am. Α.

24

25

03:32

- At some point did you come into contact
- How long after you were dispatched did you actually come into contact with Mr. Turner?

1	A. I actually would have to look at CAD to get
2	the exact time, but it was several hours.
3	Q. Can you actually stand up if you would
4	please.
5	A. Yes, ma'am.
6	Q. And point to, for the Grand Jury, on Grand
7	Jury Exhibit Number 4, where you came into contact with
8	Mr. Turner?
9	A. You're going to smile. It's actually
10	blocked slightly.
11	Q. Oh, sorry.
12	A. It's right in here. It's going to be
13	Westcliff on your north, 95 there and then Antelope I
14	believe is right up here. Right there.
15	Q. How is it that you came in contact with the
16	person later identified as Mr. Turner?
17	A. Like I said we were patrolling that
18	interior area and citizens would occasionally see
19	possible persons of interest or potential suspects they
20	were calling into 911.
21	Q. Don't tell us what people were calling in
22	and saying.
23	A. Oh, okay. No.
24	Q. Go ahead.
25	A. They were reporting these prowlers in the
	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24

03:33 area so I had been dispatched to several possible prowler locations. This one popped up and we were dispatched to an area, if you can see the businesses on the map, kind of in the center, there's a large black 03:33 parking lot with two large buildings, there was a call that came in that said someone was back in that neighborhood walking around wearing a purple T-shirt and orange kind of pajama bottoms. 

03:33

03:33

03:33

03:34

MS. BEVERLY: And for the record this information is being offered not for the truth of the matter but to show what the officer did in terms of his patrol.

THE WITNESS: Correct.

And we left the area where we were at which was more towards US 95 which would have been on the right side of this photograph, got onto Westcliff, drove up Westcliff, and I spotted a person matching that description. There was a K-9 unit that was rolling with us, it was a truck, large K-9 truck, he was running with his lights and sirens on going westbound on Westcliff, I was behind him by about 300, 400 yards and saw this same gentleman. He watched the K-9 truck go by, kept looking at it, walked right out into the road for me and I stopped that individual wearing a purple T-shirt and orange pants right there in the middle of the road.

03:34	1	٥.	Showing you Grand Jury Exhibit Number 28.
03.34	2		
			nize the person depicted in this photo?
	3	Α,	Yes, ma'am.
	4	Q.	Is that the person that you ended up
03:34	5	stopping?	
	6	Α.	It is.
	7	Q.	And was that person later identified as
	8	Mr. Turner?	
	9	Α.	Eventually yes, it was Steve Turner.
03:34	10	Ω.	Did you identify him as Steve Turner?
	11	Α.	Yes. It took awhile.
	12	Ω.	But eventually you did?
	13	Α.	Yes, ma'am.
	14	Q.	Publishing Grand Jury Exhibit Number 28.
03:34	15		Is this Mr. Turner?
	16	Α.	It is.
	17	Ω.	And is that the person that you stopped?
	18	Α.	Yes, ma'am.
	19	Q.	In that area we just talked about?
03:34	20	Α.	It was.
	21	Ω.	What happened when you stopped Mr. Turner?
	22	Α.	Well, Mr. Turner says he was coming from a
	23	friend's hou	se. I explained to him why we were stopping
	24	him, what had	d been happening in the neighborhood, and
03:35	25	while I was	speaking to him I looked down on his left

```
03:35
            leg, he was wearing -- well, you can see the orange
         1
         2
            pants, but the pants did not completely cover his ankle
         3
            and his shoe area and I could see dried, partially dried
         4
            and wet blood covering that area and, pardon me, but
03:35
         5
            what I really said was "My man, what happened to you?"
            And he said "I cut myself going over a fence." A clue.
         6
         7
            And I asked him if we could look at it and he rolled up
            his pant leg and you could see it and to me it looked
         8
            like -- over the radio I said, "Hey, he's been very
         9
03:35
        1.0
            suspicious and it looks like he's got a major wound to
        11
            his left calf."
        12
                        Let me stop you right there. Showing you
        13
            Grand Jury Exhibit Numbers 29 and 30. Do you recognize
        14
            what's in these photos?
03:35
        15
                         Yes, that's Turner's left calf.
                   Α.
        16
                         And are these photos fair and accurate
        17
            depictions of how his leg looked when you saw it that
        18
            day?
        19
                         Yes, ma'am.
                   Α.
03:36
        20
                   ο.
                         I'm going to show on the monitor Grand Jury
        21
            Exhibit Number 29. What are we looking at here?
        22
                         We're actually looking at the backside of
        23
            his left calf. The swelling's not quite as evident in
            this photo, but to give you kind of a mental
        24
03:36
        25
            representation of it, it looked about like the size of a
```

03:36	1	baseball cut in half taped onto the back of his calf
	2	with that large wound.
	3	Q. Have you seen wounds like this in your
	4	career?
03:36	5	A. Yes, I have seen gunshot wounds many times.
	6	Q. Did you believe it was a gunshot wound?
	7	A. I suspected it may be.
	8	Q. What gave you that suspicion?
	9	A. The bleeding and the trauma to the soft
03:37	10	tissue right there.
	11	Q. Once you stopped Mr. Turner and looked at
	12	his leg, did you end up calling for other officers?
	13	A. Absolutely. Yeah. They, other officers
	14	including detectives and several other uniformed
03:37	15	officers as well as two or three K-9 units showed up to
	16	where we were at.
	17	Q. Was he eventually taken into custody?
	18	A. Yes. Yes. He was taken into
	19	custody.
03:37	20	MS. BEVERLY: Okay. I have no further
	21	questions for this witness. Do any of the grand jurors
	22	have any questions?
	23	THE FOREPERSON: By law, these proceedings
	24	are secret and you are prohibited from disclosing to
03:37	25	anyone anything that has transpired before us, including

1	evidence and statements presented to the Grand Jury, any
2	event occurring or statement made in the presence of the
3	Grand Jury, and information obtained by the Grand Jury.
4	Failure to comply with this admonition is a
5	gross misdemeanor punishable by a year in the Clark
6	County Detention Center and a \$2,000 fine. In addition,
7	you may be held in contempt of court punishable by an
8	additional \$500 fine and 25 days in the Clark County
9	Detention Center.
10	Do you understand this admonition?
11	THE WITNESS: I do.
12	THE FOREPERSON: Thank you. You're
13	excused.
14	THE WITNESS: Thank you all for your
15	service as well.
16	A JUROR: Thank you.
17	MS. BEVERLY: The State's next witness is
18	Detective Patton.
19	A JUROR: Can we go to the restroom?
20	MS. BEVERLY: Sure. Absolutely. Just let
21	me know.
22	THE FOREPERSON: Ten minutes everybody.
23	(Recess.)
24	MS. BEVERLY: May I proceed?
25	THE FOREPERSON: Yes.
	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24

03:44 MS. BEVERLY: The next witness is Detective 1 2 Joe Patton. 3 THE FOREPERSON: Please raise your right 4 hand. 03:44 5 You do solemnly swear the testimony you are 6 about to give upon the investigation now pending before 7 this Grand Jury shall be the truth, the whole truth, and nothing but the truth, so help you God? 8 9 THE WITNESS: I do. THE FOREPERSON: Please be seated. 03:44 10 11 THE WITNESS: Thank you. 12 THE FOREPERSON: You are advised that you 13 are here today to give testimony in the investigation 14 pertaining to the offenses of conspiracy to commit 03:44 15 burglary, attempt burglary while in possession of a 16 firearm or deadly weapon, attempt murder with use of a 17 deadly weapon, battery with use of a deadly weapon 18 resulting in substantial bodily harm, discharging 19 firearm at or into occupied structure, vehicle, aircraft 03:45 20 or watercraft, involving Steven Turner and Clemon 2.1 Hudson. 22 Do you understand this advisement? 23 THE WITNESS: Yes, ma'am. 24 THE FOREPERSON: Please state your first 25 03:45 and last name and spell both for the record.

```
03:45
                         THE WITNESS: Joseph Patton. J-O-S-E-P-H,
         1
         2
            P-A-T-T-O-N.
         3
                         MS. BEVERLY: May I proceed?
                         THE FOREPERSON: Yes.
         4
03:45
         5
                                 JOSEPH PATTON,
         6
            having been first duly sworn by the Foreperson of the
         7
            Grand Jury to testify to the truth, the whole truth,
            and nothing but the truth, testified as follows:
         8
         9
03:45
        10
                                   EXAMINATION
        11
        12
            BY MS. BEVERLY:
        13
                   Q.
                         Detective, how are you currently employed?
        14
                         I'm a detective with the Las Vegas
                   Α.
03:45
        15
            Metropolitan Police Department.
        16
                         How long have you been with Metro?
        17
                         I've been with Metro for 11 years and a
                   Α.
        18
            detective for six.
        19
                        What is your current assignment as a
                   Q.
03:45
        20
            detective?
        21
                   Α.
                         I'm assigned to the Force Investigation
        22
            Team.
        23
                      I want to direct your attention to the
                   Q.
        24
            early morning hours of September the 4th, 2015. Were
03:45
       25
            you working that day?
```

03:45	1	A. I was actually, I was called out, yes. It
	2	was one of my normal days off.
	3	Q. Were you called out to the location of 6729
	4	Oveja, O-V-E-J-A, Circle here in Las Vegas?
03:46	5	A. Yes. I was.
	6	Q. Can you tell us the general nature of the
	7	call that you responded to?
	8	A. So we received a communicator notification
	9	of an officer involved shooting and during that initial
03:46	10	information of the officer involved shooting we also
	11	learned that an officer had been shot.
	12	Q. And for the record that's not being offered
	13	for the truth, it's being offered to show what the
	14	detective did in his investigation.
03:46	15	So once you had that information, you
	16	responded to that address; is that correct?
	17	A. Yes.
	18	Q. Did you go with a partner or who were you
	19	with?
03:46	20	A. My partner is Detective Marc Colon.
	21	Q. And Detective Colon was with you on the
	22	scene?
	23	A. Yes, we were on the scene together.
	24	Q. And once you got to the scene, the officer
03:46	25	who you had information had been shot, was he still at

03:46	1	the scene?
	2	A. No, ma'am, he was already at the hospital.
	3	Q. And I'm going to show you Grand Jury
	4	Exhibit Number 50. Do you recognize the person depicted
03:47	5	in this photo?
	6	A. Yes, it's Officer Jeremy Robertson.
	7	Q. Is this a fair and accurate depiction of
	8	how he looked in the hospital?
	9	A. Yes.
03:47	10	Q. This is going to be Grand Jury Exhibit
	11	Number 50 I'm publishing.
	12	When you arrived on the scene did you have
	13	information that another officer had engaged in fire?
	14	A. Yes, we knew that originally, yes.
03:47	15	Q. And did you also have information that
	16	other non-officer fire had occurred, gunshots had
	17	occurred?
	18	A. Yes, we knew that was as well.
	19	Q. And again, I'm sorry to keep repeating
03:47	20	this, but again this is not being offered for the truth,
	21	but to show how the detective went about his
	22	investigation.
	23	When you arrived on scene did you do a
	24	walk-through through the scene?
03:48	25	A. Yes. When we, when my partner and I first

03:48 arrived, we got a quick walk-through of the scene with 1 2 the crime scene analyst and the supervisor as well as 3 the director. The purpose of that is just to get a fair 4 understanding of the crime scene, where's potential 03:48 5 evidence, we're just looking, just kind of getting a quick overview. We will then have a briefing with 6 7 everyone that was involved where they would give us more information. We would then conduct a walk-through with 8 the involved officer or the officer that fired the 9 03:48 10 shots. 11

- Q. Let's just start by, if you can flip
  through what's been marked as Grand Jury Exhibit Number
  31 through 49 just briefly and tell me if you recognize
  what is depicted in these photos and if these photos are
  a fair and accurate depiction of the way the address
  looked during your investigation.
  - A. Each one would you like me to talk about --
- Q. No, just flip through all of them and tell me if they're all fair or none of them.
- A. Yes, those are all of the scene, yes, ma'am.
- Q. Okay. Now did you have information from your briefing about how many potential weapons had been involved in this incident?
  - A. Yeah. It was a very dynamic scene in the

03:49

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

03:48

03:49

03:49 beginning so we were getting some different information. 1 But eventually we learned that there were three 2 different weapons that were on scene. 3 4 ο. What type of weapons? 03:49 5 The first weapon was originally thought to be a AK-47 or an SKS, an assault rifle. There was a 6 7 pump action shotgun and there was a very small frame .25 caliber handgun. 8 And did you also have information about the 9 Ο. 03:50 10 officer's weapon? 11 Yes, that would have been the fourth weapon Α. 12 involved. There was initially a fifth weapon that was 13 involved, that was Officer Robertson's, however we were 14 able to determine that weapon was never fired, it just 03:50 15 happened to be left at the scene during the downed 16 officer rescue. 17 Q. Did you have any information about 18 potentially how many shots actually had been fired 19 during this situation? 03:50 20 Α. Yes, 16 total rounds were fired from all 21 four guns. 22 And all this information about the number Q. 23 of shots fired and the weapons involved, was all of that 24 information later confirmed by you after going through 25 the actual scene of the house? 03:50

03:50 Yes, that's correct. 1 Α. So let's start with the front of the house 2 ο. and I'm going to put these on the board for you. 3 4 Α. Okay. 03:51 5 Starting with Grand Jury Exhibit Number 32. 6 What are we looking at here? 7 This is a security gate that faces east and it protects the front door of the home, 6729. 8 9 Was there any damage to the front door? ο. 03:51 10 Yes, there was an impact to the top of the Α. 11 door. 12 Showing you Grand Jury Exhibit Number 31. Q. 13 Is that what you're referring to, that impact? 14 Yes, that was a gunshot impact. Α. 03:51 15 Could you tell what type of bullet or 16 weapon caused that damage? 17 Yes. After conducting our investigation we 18 learned that this particular round that struck this 19 security gate was the round that went through Officer 03:51 20 Robertson's leg. It was fired from the SKS rifle which 21 is a high capacity assault rifle. It moves very 22 quickly, it has a lot of power. So it was able to 23 travel through his leg, it continued through the house 24 where it struck the security gate causing that hole and 25 03:52 then it continued into the front yard where it cut a

rock in half and then was lost in the front yard, we 03:52 1 weren't able to find the bullet. 2 And you determined that based on your 3 4 investigation as a whole; is that correct? 03:52 5 Yes, ma'am, that's correct. All right. Now showing you Grand Jury 6 0. 7 Exhibit Number 33. Do you recognize what's depicted in this photo? 8 Yes, this is the front window to the house. 9 Α. 03:52 10 This is the inside of the window. You would be looking 11 out and I'd be looking east. And that was the window 12 that was struck by gunfire as well. 13 ο. Could you tell for these particular impacts 14 what type of weapon impacted this? 03:52 15 Yes. This one was fired from the shotgun Α. 16 and we know that because the shotgun was loaded with a 17 bird shot round as opposed to a double-aught buck round. 18 What does that mean in layman's terms? Q. 19 Sure. So there's three typical shotgun 03:52 20 rounds that would fire from a shotgun. There's a slug 21 round which is just kind of a big circle and it fires 22 out like a normal bullet. And then a double-aught buck round is a shotgun shell that has approximately eight or 23 nine small pellets in it equal to approximately a 24 03:53 25 9-millimeter and when the shotgun's fired the nine

rounds will then spread out. A bird shot is just what 03:53 1 2 it's for, it's for hunting and shooting birds and there's several very, very small pellets that are packed 3 4 into this small bullet and when it's discharged from the 03:53 5 shotgun it spreads very, very quickly and creates a lot of damage. And we were able to recover pellets that 6 7 were consistent with the bird shot from the shotgun from this part of the house. 8 9 ο. Okay. Great. Thank you. 03:53 10 Showing you Grand Jury Exhibit Number 35. 11 What are we looking at here?

- This is a picture of the backyard and this would be from the back door. This faces west into the backyard so this is what the officers would have seen as they opened the door. Well, I mean it was dark outside so they wouldn't see that exactly but.
- Was there any damage to any of the ο. property, specifically the chair in the middle, was there any damage to that?
- Α. Yes, there was. There was a bullet impact to the back of the metal handle of the chair.
- And I'll show you Grand Jury Exhibit 0. Number 34. Is that a better view of that?
  - Α. Yes.

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

03:54

03:54

03:54

Q. And could you tell what type of impact that

0090

03:54 damage came from? 1 From which gun? 2 А. 3 Q. Yes. 4 Yes, that came from the AK-47, the SKS Α. 03:54 5 rifle. 6 And how do you know that? 7 Well, we know that three shots were fired from the rifle. We know that one shot was fired from 8 the shotgun through our investigation and we also know 9 that 12 rounds were fired from the officer's weapon. We 03:54 10 11 were able to account for every single round that was 12 fired in this event. So just being able to piece it in 13 the investigation we were able to determine that that 14 round was discharged from the assault rifle. 03:55 15 Okay. And Grand Jury Exhibit Number 37, 16 what are we looking at here? 17 This is a television. If you remember two 18 pictures ago when you were looking outside and you saw 19 the chair sitting there, this is immediately to the 03:55 20 left, so as soon as you walk out of the backyard it's 21 going to be on the left. This was a TV that they would, 22 the homeowners would use and sit in the backyard and 23 watch TV. To the top of the television you can see there's an impact and there's some damage as it moves 24 03:55 25 onto the left of your photograph there and that was

03:57

caused by the AK-47 as well.

- Q. How do you know that?
- A. Again just from piecing it together from our investigation. We know that the three rounds from the rifle were fired from the backyard. And the one round from the shotgun, we know exactly where the one round from the shotgun impacted. So we were able to piece together where all three of the rifle rounds impacted.
- Q. Okay. Now you indicated that you knew that three particular shots had been fired from the rifle. Were there any casings found anywhere that helped you determine that three shots were fired from the rifle?
- A. Yes, there were three, they call them cart casings or casings, but casing is a layman's term, but yes, we found three of them in the backyard.
- Q. And did that give credence to the fact that three shots had been fired?
- A. Yes, ma'am. That with the three impacts, we were able to match that up.
- Q. What makes you think one shot was fired from the shotgun?
- A. Because the shotgun was actually damaged and we were able to recover one shotgun round which you guys saw into the window. During the exchange of

gunfire, the individual holding the shotgun actually 03:57 1 2 fell through a sun screen that the homeowners had put up 3 to protect them from the west setting sun and as he 4 falls through the screen there's, one of the officer's 03:57 5 rounds goes through the screen and impacts the pump action of the shotgun rendering it disabled so he was 6 7 unable to manipulate the shotgun after that. And the fact that you said one of the 8 ο. 9 suspects fell through that area, was that confirmed by 03:57 10 observing the scene as well? 11 Yes, that was one of the factors, yes. Α. 12 And did you also have information from Q. 13 Sergeant Bitsko about where that suspect had been 14 located? 03:58 15 Yes, we had information. Α. 16 Okay. Now you said the officer also fired ο. 17 some rounds; is that correct? 18 Yes, ma'am. Α. 19 And who would that officer be? Q. 03:58 20 Α. Officer Grego-Smith. 21 Q. I'm going to show you Grand Jury Exhibit 22 Number 43. What are we looking at here? 23 So you're looking east. This is the sun Α. 24 screen that I described to you. If you look in the top 25 03:58 right corner there's some duct tape there and we

actually had to use that duct tape to recreate that 03:58 1 2 screen because it was damaged during the event. The 3 green arrows that you see indicate impacts and there are 4 12 impacts into the screen. And we know that Officer 03:58 5 Grego-Smith fired 12 rounds because we recovered 12 cart cases or casings from inside of the house from his 6 position. And then we also did a count down of his 7 weapon which revealed that he fired 12 rounds. So we're 8 able to account for all 12 of his rounds. 9 Did that also help you determine how many 03:59 10 0. 11 shots were fired from the other weapons involved? 12 Yes, absolutely it does. And it also helps Α. 13 us in the placement of each person during the event. 14 Thank you. Now I'm going to show you --Q. 03:59 15 and you talked about this AK-47 or the SK rifle and then 16 a shotgun and then another handgun. 17 Yes, ma'am. Α. 18 None of those belonged to Officer Smith; Q. 19 correct? 03:59 20 Α. That's correct. 21 Q. Were you actually able to locate those 22 weapons? 23 Α. Yes, we were. 24 I'm going to show you Grand Jury Exhibit 0. 03:59 25 Number 45. Are these two of the weapons that we're

referring to? 03:59 1 2 Yes. The one standing up is the shotgun Α. 3 which we learned was placed there by Sergeant Bitsko 4 when the subject was being taken into custody and the 03:59 5 one on the ground is the SKS assault rifle. And showing you Grand Jury Exhibit 6 0. 7 Number 46. What are we looking at here? That's the small frame semi-automatic 8 Α. handgun. It's a small Beretta .25 caliber. 9 04:00 10 And Grand Jury Exhibit Number 47, is that a 0. 11 closer up view of that weapon? 12 Yes, it's a close up view of it. Α. 13 Q. Grand Jury Exhibit Number 48, is that the 14 shotgun we're talking about? 04:00 15 Yes, it is. Α. 16 Did you have a chance to actually look 17 inside of the shotgun? 18 So we were, on the scene we were unable to Α. 19 because again one of the officer's rounds went into the 04:00 20 pump, and that's going to be on the right side of your picture, on the bottom portion of the shotgun there's a 21 22 small black plastic area of the weapon and right in the 23 middle of it is where the round went in and it actually 24 bent the tube. The second tube on the bottom of the 25 04:00 shotgun actually houses the other rounds that you can

04:00 immediately put into the gun as you pump the shotgun. 1 That was bent a little bit from the round so it was 2 rendered, it was disabled. We were unable to manipulate 3 4 it on the scene. So they had to take it back to the 04:01 5 lab. The crime scene analysts immediately took it back to the lab and were able to take the weapon apart and 6 7 pull the shotgun casing or shotgun hole out of the barrel of the shotgun which is the one that was fired, the bird shot. 9 04:01 10 That would be just one shot? Q. 11 Α. That's correct. 12 And finally Grand Jury Exhibit Number 49. Q. 13 Is this the rifle that we're referring to? 14 Yes, that's the one. And each round when Α. 04:01 15 we found it, every gun had, the small handgun had a round in the chamber as well as more rounds in the 16 17 magazine. The shotgun had more rounds in the tube and 18 the AK-47 or SKS rifle had one in the chamber, which 19 means it was in the barrel ready to be shot, as well as 04:01 20 more ammo in the magazine. 21 Q. Thank you. At some point did you issue a 22 or apply for a search warrant for this particular 23 residence? 24 A. Yes, I did. I applied for a search 25 04:02 warrant.

04:02 Q. And did you help execute that search 1 2 warrant for the house? 3 Yes, I did. Α. 4 I forget if I asked you this or not, I'm Q. 04:02 5 sorry. As part of the search warrant did you recover those weapons that we just looked at? 6 7 Α. Yes. Did you recover any casings belonging to 8 ο. any of those weapons? 9 04:02 We recovered all of the casings belonging 10 Α. 11 to all four weapons that were used. 12 Now I want to fast forward a little bit. 0. 13 Later on in your investigation did you learn that a 14 person by the name of Steven Turner had been arrested in 04:02 15 connection, in possible connection with this case? 16 He had been detained, yes. 17 Q. And would that be by Officer Vance that we just saw leave? 18 19 I'm sorry, I'm not sure which officer took 04:02 him into custody. Yes, one of the officers did on the 20 2.1 perimeter. 22 Q. Now at some point did you learn whether 23 Mr. Turner had any injuries to him or not? 24 A. Yes, we did. We knew that almost 25 04:03 immediately.

04:03	1	Q. Did you ever actually see those injuries?
	2	A. I've only seen pictures of them.
	3	Q. So you didn't see them up front or actually
	4	on him?
04:03	5	A. I did not personally see them from his
	6	person on the scene or at the hospital.
	7	Q. Are you the case agent of this
	8	investigation? Partly?
	9	A. Yes. My partner is the technical case
04:03	10	agent but we work in teams so I did the arrests and we
	11	were at the scene together.
	12	Q. So did you learn about whether Mr. Turner
	13	had any injuries?
	14	A. Yes.
04:03	15	Q. What injuries would those be?
	16	A. We learned that, originally we were told
	17	that his injury, we were told that he was bleeding from
	18	his left calf and we were told originally that that
	19	injury occurred while he was hopping a fence or hopping
04:03	20	a wall and that's how he cut his leg. We then very
	21	shortly after that learned from Mr. Turner that he had
	22	been shot.
	23	Q. Let me stop you right there.
	24	A. Sure.
04:04	25	Q. That was going to be my next question. Did

04:04 you later on in your investigation learn that Mr. Turner 1 2 had actually acknowledged that he had been shot in the 3 backyard of that house? 4 Α. Yes, we did. 04:04 5 And was that from a statement that he gave? ο. That's correct. 6 Α. 7 And for the record for the Grand Jury, 0. those statements will be coming in through a different 8 9 officer who will be testifying shortly. 04:04 10 Were you able to investigate how Mr. Turner 11 had been shot in the leg? 12 Yes. So once we determined that Mr. Turner 13 was suffering from a gunshot wound, he was transported 14 to the hospital where medical staff in the hospital 04:04 15 confirmed that there was a small fragment that was in 16 his leg. So we had to determine then on the scene if it 17 was from Officer Grego-Smith's rounds or did that round come from somewhere else. 18 19 How did you determine that? ο. 04:04 20 Α. Well, we knew that Officer Grego-Smith, we 21 knew all 12 of his rounds struck the sun screen that you 22 guys saw the picture of. So in order for a round to 23 strike a human being, or a shotgun for instance, the person would have to be on the other side of that 24 25 04:05 screen. We know through our investigation that

04:05 Mr. Turner was never on the other side of the screen 1 2 when shots were fired. We were also able to determine through the investigation that Officer Turner, or excuse 3 4 me, Mr. Turner, as the last round, potentially last 04:05 5 round was discharged into the chair, which you guys saw the chair, the round goes into the chair -- would you 6 7 like me to explain that part? Sure. Go ahead. 8 ο. 9 The round goes into the chair, it goes in Α. 04:05 10 and immediately kind of comes back at him. And we know 11 this because, as you saw in the picture, there were some 12 arrows that were pointed into the cushions. We were 13 able to take some of that cushion apart and we found 14 bullet fragments that are consistent with a 7.62 or a 04:05 15 round that's fired from an AK-47, an SKS. And we were 16 also able to determine that the round, and this is from medical staff as well --17 18 I don't want you to tell me what medical 19 staff said. But he had a shot to his leg? 04:06 20 Α. Yes, and it was very small we knew. 21 Q. And you accounted for all of Officer 22 Grego-Smith's bullets? 23 That's correct. Α.

Mr. Turner had actually not been shot by Officer Grego?

So based on that, did you determine that

24

25

04:06

04:06	1	A. Yes, that's correct.
	2	Q. Okay. All right. Now Detective, did you
	3	have a chance to visit Officer Robertson in the
	4	hospital?
04:06	5	A. Yes, I did. My partner Detective Colon and
	6	I went to visit him.
	7	Q. When?
	8	A. We went the morning of September the 8th.
	9	Q. Was he still in the hospital?
04:06	10	A. Yes, he was.
	11	Q. Had he been in the hospital to your
	12	knowledge since this incident occurred?
	13	A. Yes.
	14	Q. So that would be at least four days?
04:06	15	A. Yes.
	16	Q. When you went to the hospital to see
	17	Officer Robertson, what was his condition like from your
	18	observations?
	19	A. Officer Robertson was in a lot of pain and
04:07	20	we were able to speak to him briefly.
	21	Q. I don't want you to tell me what he said.
	22	But physically what did you observe about him?
	23	A. Sure. Physically I observed his injuries
	24	and I know that he was shot in the leg and I do know the
04:07	25	extent of the injuries and what happened during the

04:07	1	surgery.
	2	Q. But he was still in the hospital?
	3	A. He was still in the hospital.
	4	Q. Did he have any bandages or anything that
04:07	5	you saw on his leg?
	6	A. Yes, his leg was all bandaged up, yes.
	7	Q. And you indicated that he appeared to be in
	8	pain to you?
	9	A. Yes, he was.
04:07	10	Q. Do you know how long he was in the hospital
	11	for?
	12	A. Approximately 12 to 13 days.
	13	Q. Do you know what his status is today?
	14	A. Recovering at home.
04:07	15	MS. BEVERLY: Okay. I have no further
	16	questions for this witness. Do any members of the Grand
	17	Jury have any questions?
	18	THE WITNESS: Yes, ma'am.
	19	BY A JUROR:
04:07	20	Q. Where was Clemon Hudson at that particular
	21	time when this was going on?
	22	BY MS. BEVERLY:
	23	Q. Okay. Before you answer that, do you have
	24	actual, did you actually see Mr. Turner or Mr. Hudson in
04:08	25	the backyard when the shots were going on?

04:08 I personally did not, no. 1 Α. So I'm going to ask that you don't answer 2 ο. 3 that question. BY A JUROR: 4 04:08 5 Detective, so it's believed through your 6 investigation that Mr. Hudson's wound was self-inflicted? 7 Mr. Turner's wound? 8 Α. Mr. Turner's wound. I'm sorry. 9 ο. 04:08 10 Was self-inflicted, yes. А. 11 Okay. Thank you. ο. 12 MS. BEVERLY: Any other questions? 13 THE FOREPERSON: By law, these proceedings 14 are secret and you are prohibited from disclosing to 04:08 15 anyone anything that has transpired before us, including 16 evidence and statements presented to the Grand Jury, any 17 event occurring or statement made in the presence of the 18 Grand Jury, and information obtained by the Grand Jury. 19 Failure to comply with this admonition is a 04:08 20 gross misdemeanor punishable by a year in the Clark 21 County Detention Center and a \$2,000 fine. In addition, 22 you may be held in contempt of court punishable by an 23 additional \$500 fine and 25 days in the Clark County 24 Detention Center. 04:08 25 Do you understand this admonition?

04:08 THE WITNESS: Yes, ma'am. 1 2 THE FOREPERSON: Thank you. You are 3 excused. 4 THE WITNESS: Thank you. 04:09 5 MS. BEVERLY: Next officer is going to be 6 Officer Pannullo. 7 THE FOREPERSON: Please stand and raise 8 your right hand. 9 You do solemnly swear the testimony you are 04:10 10 about to give upon the investigation now pending before 11 this Grand Jury shall be the truth, the whole truth, and 12 nothing but the truth, so help you God? 13 THE WITNESS: I do. 14 THE FOREPERSON: Please be seated. 04:10 15 You are advised that you are here today to 16 give testimony in the investigation pertaining to the 17 offenses of conspiracy to commit burglary, attempt 18 burglary while in possession of a firearm or deadly 19 weapon, attempt murder with use of a deadly weapon, 04:10 20 battery with use of a deadly weapon resulting in 21 substantial bodily harm, discharging firearm at or into 22 occupied structure, vehicle, aircraft or watercraft, 23 involving Steven Turner and Clemon Hudson. 24 Do you understand this advisement? 25 04:10 THE WITNESS: Yes, I do.

04:10	1	THE FOREPERSON: Please state your first
	2	and last name and spell both for the record.
	3	THE WITNESS: Detective Joseph Pannullo.
	4	J-O-S-E-P-H, P-A-N-U-L-L-O.
04:11	5	MS. BEVERLY: Thank you. May I proceed?
	6	THE FOREPERSON: Yes.
	7	JOSEPH PANNULLO,
	8	having been first duly sworn by the Foreperson of the
	9	Grand Jury to testify to the truth, the whole truth,
04:11	10	and nothing but the truth, testified as follows:
	11	
	12	EXAMINATION
	13	
	14	BY MS. BEVERLY:
04:11	15	Q. Sir, how are your currently employed?
	16	A. Detective with Las Vegas Metropolitan
	17	Police Department.
	18	Q. How long have you been a detective?
	19	A. I've been a detective for 15 years.
04:11	20	Q. How long have you been with Metro?
	21	A. Eighteen and a half years.
	22	Q. I want to direct your attention to the
	23	morning hours of September the 4th, 2015. Were you
	24	working on that day?
04:11	25	A. I was called out that day, yes.

	_		
04:11	1	Ω.	Were you asked to assist in an interview
	2	with a perso	n by the name of Mr. Hudson?
	3	A.	Yes.
	4	Q.	Clemon Hudson?
04:11	5	Α.	Yes, I was.
	6	Q.	I'm showing you on the monitor Grand Jury
	7	Exhibit Numb	er 27. Do you recognize the person depicted
	8	in this phot	0?
	9	Α.	Yes, that's Mr. Hudson.
04:11	10	Q.	Is that the person that you assisted in the
	11	interview wi	th?
	12	Α.	That's correct.
	13	Q.	Where did this interview take place?
	14	Α.	At UMC hospital.
04:11	15	Q.	Were you present if or when Mr. Hudson was
	16	read any Mir	anda rights?
	17	Α.	Yes, I was.
	18	Q.	Was he read his Miranda rights?
	19	Α.	Yes, he was.
04:12	20	Q.	Now I only want to talk about things about
	21	Mr. Hudson's	involvement. Did Mr. Hudson give you a
	22	statement?	
	23	A.	Yes. Me and Detective Jex. Craig Jex.
	24	Q.	So let's kind of start at the beginning.
04:12	25	Was Mr. Huds	on questioned about an incident that
		I	

04:12	1	occurred over on Oveja Avenue?
	2	A. Yes, he was.
	3	Q. Did he say, did he acknowledge anything
	4	about that address initially?
04:12	5	A. Yes. That he had gone over there with a
	6	friend to, there was a female there that had a pound of
	7	marijuana that they were going to rob for a pound of
	8	marijuana from the house.
	9	Q. And before we continue, I just want to
04:13	10	advise the members of the Grand Jury that all statements
	11	made by Mr. Hudson are only to be considered for
	12	Mr. Hudson's involvement, not the involvement of any
	13	other person. So please only consider those statements
	14	as to Mr. Hudson.
04:13	15	So you said Mr. Hudson said he was going
	16	over to this particular address to get some weed?
	17	A. Yes, a pound of marijuana.
	18	Q. Was he going to get it willingly or what
	19	was he
04:13	20	A. They were going to rob it from a female.
	21	Q. So Mr. Hudson admitted going to that
	22	particular house; correct?
	23	A. Yes, he did.
	24	Q. Did he say he was driving?
04:13	25	A. He was driving, yes, in a, I believe a

04:13	1	white Camry. Or I'm sorry, a Nissan Maxima. He changed
	2	that a couple times as far as vehicles go, but yes, he
	3	drove over there.
	4	Q. When he got to the house, what if anything
04:14	5	did Mr. Hudson say he did?
	6	A. They were, or he was going to go to the
	7	front door to see if it was unlocked and then the front
	8	door was locked.
	9	Q. So what did he decide to do?
04:14	10	A. Going to jump over the wall on the left
	11	side of the house to try the back door to go in through
	12	there.
	13	Q. And did he say whether he actually did jump
	14	over that back wall?
04:14	15	A. Yes, he did, he told me that he jumped over
	16	the wall.
	17	Q. Did he say anything about trying, how he
	18	was trying to get in the house?
	19	A. Well, first they were going to try, or he
04:14	20	was going to try the door, and if that didn't work they
	21	were going to break a window and go through a window.
	22	Q. Did he actually try to get in the house?
	23	Did he acknowledge that?
	24	A. That he tried the door, yes.

Q. Did Mr. Hudson say whether or not he saw

04:15 25

anyone at home at the house? 04:15 1 2 A. He said he could see somebody like looking 3 or peering through the door, the glass door or the window. 4 04:15 5 Q. Did Mr. Hudson say anything about whether he had any weapons or not with him when he went to the 6 7 house? A. Mr. Hudson stated he was carrying a shotgun 8 when he went over the wall into the backyard. 9 04:15 Q. And I'm just going to ask you just straight 1.0 11 out. Initially did Mr. Hudson say that another person 12 by the name of Chubs actually brought both the SK and 13 the shotgun out of the car? 14 A. Correct. 04:15 15 Q. But later on did Mr. Hudson admit to having 16 a shotgun? 17 A. Yes, Mr. Hudson stated that he had the 18 shotgun to go over the wall and he had it when they went 19 over the wall into the backyard. Q. Did Mr. Hudson ever say anything about 04:16 20 21 shots being fired? 22 A. He stated that when he had saw somebody in 23 the house, shots began being fired and he stated it was, 24 that the shots were coming from inside the house first 25 04:16 and then more rounds were being shot.

04:16	1	Q. Fair to say in the particular interview
01110	2	that you were doing with Mr. Hudson, he never admitted
	3	
		to actually firing the shotgun?
	4	A. Correct, he stated he never fired a gun.
04:16	5	MS. BEVERLY: Okay. That's all the
	6	questions I have. Are there any questions from the
	7	members of the Grand Jury?
	8	BY A JUROR:
	9	Q. Detective, can you tell me what wounds the
04:16	10	gentleman had?
	11	A. He had a, when I was at the hospital he had
	12	a bite wound to the back of his head from the dog and to
	13	his wrist.
	14	Q. So no gunshot wounds or anything like that?
04:17	15	A. No.
	16	Q. Thank you.
	17	MS. BEVERLY: Any further questions?
	18	THE FOREPERSON: By law, these proceedings
	19	are secret and you are prohibited from disclosing to
04:17	20	anyone anything that has transpired before us, including
04:17		
	21	evidence and statements presented to the Grand Jury, any
	22	event occurring or statement made in the presence of the
	23	Grand Jury, and information obtained by the Grand Jury.
	24	Failure to comply with this admonition is a
04:17	25	gross misdemeanor punishable by a year in the Clark

```
04:17
            County Detention Center and a $2,000 fine. In addition,
         1
         2
            you may be held in contempt of court punishable by an
         3
            additional $500 fine and 25 days in the Clark County
            Detention Center.
         4
04:17
         5
                          Do you understand this admonition?
         6
                          THE WITNESS: Yes, I do.
         7
                         THE FOREPERSON: Thank you. You are
            excused.
         8
         9
                          THE WITNESS: Thank you.
04:17
        10
                          MS. BEVERLY: State's last witness is
        11
            Detective Pazos.
        12
                          THE FOREPERSON: Please raise your right
        13
            hand.
        14
                         You do solemnly swear the testimony you are
04:18
        15
            about to give upon the investigation now pending before
        16
            this Grand Jury shall be the truth, the whole truth, and
        17
            nothing but the truth, so help you God?
        18
                          THE WITNESS: I do.
        19
                          THE FOREPERSON: Please be seated.
04:18
        20
                          THE WITNESS: Thank you.
        21
                          THE FOREPERSON: You are advised that you
        22
            are here today to give testimony in the investigation
        23
            pertaining to the offenses of conspiracy to commit
        24
            burglary, attempt burglary while in possession of a
        25
04:18
            firearm or deadly weapon, attempt murder with use of a
```

04:18	1	deadly weapon, battery with use of a deadly weapon
	2	resulting in substantial bodily harm, discharging
	3	firearm at or into occupied structure, vehicle, aircraft
	4	or watercraft, involving Steven Turner and Clemon
04:19	5	Hudson.
	6	Do you understand this advisement?
	7	THE WITNESS: Yes.
	8	THE FOREPERSON: Please state your first
	9	and last name and spell both for the record.
04:19	10	THE WITNESS: My first name is Eduardo,
	11	last name is Pazos. Spelling on Eduardo is
	12	E-D-U-A-R-D-O, last name is P-A-Z-O-S.
	13	MS. BEVERLY: May I proceed?
	14	THE FOREPERSON: Yes.
04:19	15	MS. BEVERLY: Thank you.
	16	EDUARDO PAZOS,
	17	having been first duly sworn by the Foreperson of the
	18	Grand Jury to testify to the truth, the whole truth,
	19	and nothing but the truth, testified as follows:
04:19	20	
	21	EXAMINATION
	22	
	23	BY MS. BEVERLY:
	24	Q. Sir, how are you currently employed?
04:19	25	A. With the Las Vegas Metropolitan Metro

04:19	1	Police.
04.13	2	
		Q. How long have you been with Metro?
	3	A. I've been with Metro 15 years, going on 16
	4	years.
04:19	5	Q. How long have you been a detective?
	6	A. Nine years approximately.
	7	Q. And what current assignment are you in?
	8	A. Right now I'm in the Force Investigation
	9	Team which is called FIT for short.
04:19	10	Q. How long have you been in FIT?
	11	A. Little over a year.
	12	Q. I want to direct your attention to
	13	September the 4th, 2015. Were you working as a FIT
	14	detective on that day?
04:20	15	A. Yes, I was.
	16	Q. Were you called to assist in an
	17	investigation involving a shooting at 6729 Oveja Circle?
	18	A. I was.
	19	Q. As part of your investigation did you help
04:20	20	execute a search warrant on a particular vehicle?
	21	A. Yes, I did.
	22	Q. Do you know who authored that search
	23	warrant?
	24	A. I don't recall the judge because our
04:20	25	sergeant usually does the search warrant and at the time

04:20 I was at the hospital when it was getting all done. 1 But you had a valid search warrant to 2 0. search the vehicle? 3 4 Α. Yes. 04:20 5 If you can for me just flip through State's 6 marked Exhibits Number 51 through 59. Just flip through 7 all of them and tell me if you recognize what's depicted in those photos. Not one by one, just flip through all 8 of them first. 9 04:20 10 Α. Gotcha. It's the vehicle that we did the search 11 12 warrant on is what I'm looking at. And then towards the 13 middle it's what we recovered from the car. We 14 recovered a projectile that matches the one that was at 04:21 15 the scene. I believe it's 7.62 round in the center 16 console. And then along with that we also found an ID 17 in the name of Hudson, first name Clemon Lamar. 18 Okay. Are these fair and accurate Q. 19 depictions of the car and the contents of the car as you 20 saw it? 04:21 21 Α. Yes, ma'am. 22 So let me show you Grand Jury Exhibit 23 Number 51 on the monitor. Is this the Maxim, Maxim car 24 that we're talking about, is that what it's called?

I don't recall the make. It's not on

25

Α.

04:21

there. Can I see that? 04:21 1 2 ο. Sure. 3 Yeah, I think that's a Toyota. Α. 4 Okay. I'm sorry. But is this a vehicle O. 04:22 5 that you searched? Yes, it is. 6 Α. 7 And was this vehicle found near the location of the residence or somewhere else? 8 It was near the location of the residence. 9 Then it was towed to the crime lab where we executed the 04:22 10 search warrant. 11 12 And once you executed the search warrant, 0. 13 you indicated earlier that you found a bullet in the 14 car? 04:22 15 That's correct, ma'am. Α. 16 Showing you Grand Jury Exhibit Number 58. 17 Towards the bottom of the photo, is that the bullet that 18 you're talking about? 19 Yes. The person who does the photographs, Randy McPhail, he's the one that actually does the 04:22 20 21 searches, they do the fingerprints, but when he finds it 22 they show us because we have to be accountable for 23 everything that's found in the car or what's found in a 24 search warrant. 04:22 25 Q. What kind of bullet is that?

04:22	1	A. It's a rifle round.
	2	Q. And finally Grand Jury Exhibit Number 59.
	3	I believe you said ID of Clemon Hudson was also found in
	4	the vehicle?
04:23	5	A. Yes, it's a Nevada DL belonging to Hudson
	6	and it gives obviously his pertinent information, date
	7	of birth, social, I mean not social, date of birth, DL
	8	number and his address.
	9	Q. Okay. Thank you.
04:23	10	Detective, did you, as part of your
	11	assistance in the investigation, get an opportunity to
	12	interview a person identified as Steven Turner?
	13	A. Yes, I did.
	14	Q. And did you actually conduct two separate
04:23	15	interviews with him?
	16	A. Two separate interviews.
	17	Q. I'm going to put on the overhead Grand Jury
	18	Exhibit Number 28. Do you recognize the person depicted
	19	in this photo?
04:23	20	A. Yes.
	21	Q. Who is that?
	22	A. That's Mr. Turner.
	23	Q. So let's talk about those interviews.
	24	And again, I don't want to sound like a
04:24	25	broken record, but I want to advise the members of the

04:24 Grand Jury that any statements made by Mr. Turner are 1 2 only to be considered for Mr. Turner's involvement or 3 lack of involvement in this particular incident. They are not to be considered for any other people who may or 4 04:24 5 may not have been involved in this incident. Okay. So let's talk about the first time 6 7 you talked to Mr. Turner. Did you read him his Miranda rights? 8 9 Yes, I did, at the beginning of the 04:24 10 statement and it was recorded. 11 Did he agree to speak with you? ο. 12 Yes, he did. Α. 13 ο. How did Mr. Turner first identify himself? 14 He gave me the wrong name of Davontae Α. 04:24 15 Turner along with an incorrect date of birth and 16 incorrect social. 17 Did you begin to ask Mr. Turner questions ο. 18 related to the shooting that happened at Oveja Circle? 19 Yes, I did. Α. 04:25 20 ο. What did Mr. Turner initially say about the 21 Oveja shooting? 22 Initially he said he was outside in front Α. 23 of the house, the house where this occurred, smoking a 24 cigarette, and that his partner went to the backyard, he 25 04:25 heard a commotion, he heard shots, he started to run

04:25	1	away and as he was running away somewhere along the line
	2	he got caught up in the fence and that's why he was
	3	bleeding.
	4	Q. Okay. So first he says, so first he admits
04:25	5	to actually being at the address; is that correct?
	6	A. Yes, ma'am.
	7	Q. But he says that he stays in the car the
	8	whole time?
	9	A. Yes.
04:25	10	Q. And someone else gets out of the car?
	11	A. That someone else gets out of the car with
	12	weapons.
	13	Q. With weapons. Did he say anything about
	14	the weapons that were taken out of the car?
04:25	15	A. He said there was a shotgun that his friend
	16	was carrying and the SKS rifle that he believed was his
	17	uncle's.
	18	Q. So shotgun and then a rifle that he
	19	believed may be his uncle's?
04:26	20	A. Yes, ma'am.
	21	Q. And then he said that he stayed in the car
	22	smoking a cigarette?
	23	A. He said several. Because I tried to get
	24	him down to a time frame. So we finally settled on a
04:26	25	few cigarettes times worth. So five to ten minutes is

```
04:26
            what I was guessing cause he wouldn't give me an exact
         1
            time, but he said two or three cigarettes.
         2
         3
                  Q. Initially could Mr. Turner describe how the
            rifle looked?
         4
04:26
         5
                  A. Yes, he did. He described it as a brown
            and green or tan and green, almost camouflage color, SKS
         6
         7
            rifle.
                   Q. So just to be clear. After he smokes the
            cigarettes, he says he then hears shots and he takes
         9
04:26
            off?
       1.0
        11
                  A. Correct.
        12
                   Q. And then he ends up scraping his leg
        13
            jumping over a fence?
       14
                        Correct.
                  Α.
04:27
       15
                      Was that basically the substance of your
        16
            first interview with him?
        17
                        That's correct.
                  Α.
        18
                   Q. Did you later interview him again?
        19
                        Yes, at the hospital, UMC.
                   Α.
04:27
                        And what was he being treated for at UMC if
        20
                  Q.
        21
            you recall?
        22
                        He was treated for a projectile to his leg
                  Α.
        23
            or a gunshot wound to his leg.
        24
                     And you got a second chance to interview
                   0.
       25
04:27
           Mr. Turner. How did that happen?
```

04:27	1	A. Yes, he wanted to speak to me. Somehow or
	2	another he heard that, what the charges were, the
	3	charges were very serious, and he asked to speak to me
	4	at the hospital. He said he would tell me whatever and
04:27	5	tell me the truth this time.
	6	Q. So on the second interview did you talk
	7	about how his Miranda rights were still in effect?
	8	A. Yes, I did. I reminded him he was free to
	9	talk to me or not talk to me at any time.
04:27	10	Q. Did he give you a different name than he
	11	first gave you?
	12	A. Yes, he did. This time he gave me Steven
	13	Turner.
	14	Q. Is that his actual name?
04:27	15	A. Yes, it is.
	16	Q. Let's talk about Mr. Turner's second
	17	interview. Did Mr. Turner say, admit to knowing there
	18	was a rifle in the vehicle?
	19	A. Yes.
04:28	20	Q. And did he say who that rifle might belong
	21	to?
	22	A. He said it might belong to his uncle.
	23	Q. Was he a hundred percent sure though?
	24	A. He was a hundred percent sure, yes.
04:28	25	Q. Did Mr. Turner say why he was even at the

04:28 1 house? 2 Initially when his friend called him up 3 they were supposed to hang out and smoke weed, but then 4 somewhere along the lines they decided to go do a lick 04:28 5 in his own words. And a lick is do a robbery or rob 6 somebody. 7 0. Did he explain that to you in the interview? 8 He tried to explain it, because I 9 Α. 04:28 10 understood what it meant, and if you listen to the 11 interview you hear me asking him hey, can you describe 12 what a lick is and he's kind of like, well, you know 13 what I mean. I told him hey, some people that are going 14 to be listening to this don't know what a lick is. He 04:29 15 explained it but not how I wanted him to explain it. 16 Did he explain a lick involved getting 17 money from some people? 18 Correct. Α. 19 Now in the first interview Mr. Turner says ٥. he didn't even get out of the car; is that correct? 04:29 20 21 Α. He got out of the car but only, but stayed 22 by the car. 23 Did that change in the second interview? Q. 24 That's correct, yes, it did. Α. 04:29 25 How did that change? ο.

04:29	1	A. This time he said he watched his partner
	2	get out of the car, as you're facing the victim's house,
	3	he jumped over the fence on the left hand side. He
	4	waited a few minutes, was wondering what took so long so
04:29	5	he did the same thing. He described that there was a
	6	vehicle in the driveway. It was a single story house.
	7	When he jumped the fence, on the other side of the fence
	8	there was a pool, as you look to the right there was a
	9	patio area and a TV underneath the patio area and then
04:30	10	the sliding glass door.
	11	Q. Did Mr. Turner indicate how many people
	12	were in the backyard?
	13	A. It was him and his friend.
	14	Q. Okay. So just two people in the backyard?
04:30	15	A. Just two.
	16	Q. Did he indicate that there was no one else
	17	there in the backyard besides those two people?
	18	A. I asked him that several times and he
	19	always, he kept saying, he stuck to the two people.
04:30	20	Q. Did Mr. Turner admit to being in the
	21	backyard but claimed that he didn't have a gun?
	22	A. That's correct.
	23	Q. Did he claim that he didn't shoot anybody?
	24	A. That's correct.
04:30	25	Q. Did he claim to be in the backyard though

04:30	1	when shoots were fired?
	2	A. Yes, he did, he was in the backyard when
	3	shoots were fired.
	4	Q. Did Mr. Turner admit to being on the patio
04:30	5	by the TV when the shots were, according to him, when
	6	the shots were fired?
	7	A. That's his description. He was near the
	8	TV, near the patio close to the TV when the shots were
	9	fired.
04:30	10	Q. Did Mr. Turner say anything about whether
	11	he knew somebody was home or not?
	12	A. He believed the homeowners were at home.
	13	Q. And what did he say about that?
	14	A. Because there was a car in the driveway.
04:31	15	Q. And did Mr. Turner claim that he never had
	16	any firearms in the backyard?
	17	A. Never had a firearm. The only thing he
	18	would say is that his fingerprints would be on the
	19	rifle.
04:31	20	Q. Why?
	21	A. He told me because from using it in the
	22	past when his uncle would have it, but that's the only
	23	one that would have fingerprints, not the shotgun.
	24	MS. BEVERLY: All right. I have no further
04:31	25	questions for this witness. Do any of the Grand Jury

04:31 members have any questions at this time? 1 2 Seeing none. 3 THE FOREPERSON: By law, these proceedings 4 are secret and you are prohibited from disclosing to 04:31 5 anyone anything that has transpired before us, including evidence and statements presented to the Grand Jury, any 6 7 event occurring or statement made in the presence of the Grand Jury, and information obtained by the Grand Jury. 8 Failure to comply with this admonition is a 9 04:31 10 gross misdemeanor punishable by a year in the Clark 11 County Detention Center and a \$2,000 fine. In addition, 12 you may be held in contempt of court punishable by an 13 additional \$500 fine and 25 days in the Clark County 14 Detention Center. 04:31 15 Do you understand this admonition? 16 THE WITNESS: Yes, I understand fully. 17 THE FOREPERSON: Thank you. You are 18 excused. 19 THE WITNESS: Thank you very much. You 20 04:32 have a great day. 21 THE FOREPERSON: Thank you. You too. 22 MS. BEVERLY: Before I conclude, I just 23 need to make one additional amendment to the proposed 24 Indictment. Where Officer Grego is listed, the actual 25 04:32 spelling of his name is G-R-E-G-O dash Smith. And with

```
that I will ask that the members of the Grand Jury
04:32
         1
         2
            deliberate on the proposed Indictment.
         3
                          (At this time, all persons, other than
            members of the Grand Jury, exit the room at 4:32 p.m.
         4
04:32
         5
            and return at 4:36 p.m.)
         6
                          THE FOREPERSON: Madame District Attorney,
         7
            by a vote of 12 or more grand jurors a true bill has
            been returned against defendants Steven Turner and
         8
            Clemon Hudson charging the crimes of conspiracy to
         9
            commit burglary, attempt burglary while in possession of
04:36
        10
        11
             a firearm or deadly weapon, attempt murder with use of a
        12
            deadly weapon, battery with use of a deadly weapon
        13
            resulting in substantial bodily harm, discharging
        14
            firearm at or into occupied structure, vehicle, aircraft
04:36
        15
            or watercraft, in Grand Jury case number 15AGJ055AB. We
        16
             instruct you to prepare an Indictment in conformance
        17
            with the proposed Indictment previously submitted to us.
        18
                          MS. BEVERLY: Thank you.
        19
                             (Proceedings concluded.)
04:36
        20
                                     --000000--
        21
        22
        23
        24
        25
```

04:36	1	REPORTER'S CERTIFICATE
	2	
	3	STATE OF NEVADA )
	4	COUNTY OF CLARK )
04:36	5	
	6	I, Danette L. Antonacci, C.C.R. 222, do
	7	hereby certify that I took down in Shorthand (Stenotype)
	8	all of the proceedings had in the before-entitled matter
	9	at the time and place indicated and thereafter said
04:36	10	shorthand notes were transcribed at and under my
	11	direction and supervision and that the foregoing
	12	transcript constitutes a full, true, and accurate record
	13	of the proceedings had.
	14	Dated at Las Vegas, Nevada,
04:36	15	October 5, 2015.
	16	
	17	/s/ Danette L. Antonacci
	18	Danette L. Antonacci, C.C.R. 222
	19	
04:36	20	
	21	
	22	
	23	
	24	
	25	

04:36	1	AFFIRMATION
	2	Pursuant to NRS 239B.030
	3	
	4	The undersigned does hereby affirm that the
04:36	5	preceding TRANSCRIPT filed in GRAND JURY CASE NUMBER 15AGJ055AB:
	6	
	7	
	8	X Does not contain the social security number of any
	9	person,
04:36	10	-OR-
	11	Contains the social security number of a person as
	12	required by:
	13	A. A specific state or federal law, to- wit: NRS 656.250.
	14	-OR-
04:36	15	B. For the administration of a public program
	16	or for an application for a federal or state grant.
	17	
	18	/s/ Danette L. Antonacci
	19	Signature 10-5-15 Date
04:36	20	
	21	Danette L. Antonacci Print Name
	22	Plint Name
	23	Official Court Reporter Title
	24	*****
	25	

	37/23 56/9 70/18	
A JUROR: [2]	81/8 103/23 111/3	
81/15 81/18	124/13	<b>17 [5]</b> 5/22 6/1
BY A JUROR: [5]	-	15/1 18/20 62/12
36/20 55/11	oo0oo [1]	18 [1] 18/21
102/18 103/3	125/20	<b>19 [11]</b> 12/18
110/7	-OR [2] 127/10	13/8 15/12 17/1 31/8 32/7 41/12
BY MS. BEVERLY:	127/14	47/21 50/3 50/15
[11] 7/22 23/9		60/5
36/25 39/15 55/19		
58/6 72/13 83/10	.25 [2] 87/8 95/9	2
102/21 105/12	.25 caliber [2]	20 [3] 12/11
112/21	87/8 95/9	28/20 33/22
MS. BEVERLY: [42]	/	<b>2015 [12]</b> 1/13
5/7 6/12 7/13	/s [2] 126/17	2/1 5/1 8/11
7/15 21/2 21/23	127/18	23/13 39/19 58/21
22/25 23/2 36/17	l	73/6 83/24 105/23
37/5 37/10 38/4 39/6 39/8 55/8	0	113/13 126/15
56/14 56/17 56/19	<b>0800 [1]</b> 8/16	22 [3] 1/13 2/1
57/20 70/4 70/24	1	5/1
72/4 72/6 77/8	10 o'clock [1]	2200 [1] 8/16
80/19 81/16 81/19		222 [3] 1/25
		126/6 126/18
	127/18	239B.030 [1] 127/2
104/4 105/4 110/4	<b>11 [1]</b> 83/17	<b>24 [3]</b> 5/19 10/4
110/16 111/9	12 [9] 91/10 94/4	10/17
112/12 112/14	94/5 94/5 94/8	<b>25 [11]</b> 21/17
123/23 124/21	94/9 99/21 102/12	26/19 26/25 37/23
125/17	125/7	43/22 56/9 70/18
THE FOREPERSON:	13 [3] 16/21	81/8 103/23 111/3
[59]	25/15 102/12	124/13
THE WITNESS: [47]		26 [2] 67/20 68/6
	64/23	<b>27 [2]</b> 67/20
\$	<b>15 [6]</b> 26/5 58/19	106/7
\$2,000 [8] 21/15	65/7 105/19 113/3	28 [3] 78/1 78/14
37/21 56/7 70/16		116/18
81/6 103/21 111/1	15AGJ055A-B [1]	<b>29 [2]</b> 79/13
124/11		79/21
\$500 [8] 21/17	15AGJ055AB [3] 1/7 125/15 127/5	2:08 [1] 1/14
	1// 123/13 12//3	
		0128

3	5	63/18 65/15 65/16
<b>30 [1]</b> 79/13	<b>50 [2]</b> 85/4 85/11	65/18 66/14 66/20
300 [1] 77/21	51 [2] 114/6	87/14 88/22 89/2
<b>31 [2]</b> 86/13	114/23	90/6 91/11 91/12
88/12	58 [2] 3/7 115/16	91/13 92/7 92/20
<b>32 [1]</b> 88/5	59 [2] 114/6	92/24 94/9 94/21
33 [1] 89/7	116/2	96/6 99/10 100/2
34 [1] 90/23	5:00 a.m [1] 59/1	100/13 100/16
<b>35 [1]</b> 90/10	6	101/20
<b>37 [1]</b> 91/15		about [74]
3:30 [5] 8/20	6-foot [2] 43/2	absolutely [9]
24/14 39/20 40/13	43/3	42/25 47/24 50/6
40/15	656.250 [1]	52/11 53/12 55/23
3:30 in [1] 24/8	127/13	80/13 81/20 94/12
<b>3:40 [1]</b> 8/20	<b>6729 [8]</b> 8/21	access [1] 75/3
<b>3:45</b> [1] 59/3	23/17 39/24 59/4 73/17 84/3 88/8	according [1] 123/5
4	113/17	account [2] 91/11
4 o'clock [2]		94/9
59/3 73/16	7	accountable [1]
400 yards [1]	7.62 [2] 100/14	115/22
77/21	114/15	accounted [1]
<b>43 [1]</b> 93/22	7:00 p.m [1] 59/1	100/21
<b>45</b> [1] 94/25	8	accurate [6]
46 [1] 95/7		26/21 70/16 05/7
<b>47 [9]</b> 5/19 6/4	8:00 a.m [1] 8/18 8th [1] 101/8	86/15 114/18
87/6 91/4 92/1		126/12
94/15 95/10 96/18	9	accurately [2]
100/15	9-millimeter [1]	5/6 10/18
<b>48 [1]</b> 95/13	89/25	acknowledge [2]
<b>49 [2]</b> 86/13	911 [10] 28/7	107/3 108/23
96/12	28/10 29/11 33/1	acknowledged [1]
	33/2 37/10 42/3	
<b>4:36 [1]</b> 125/5		across [14] 35/12
4th [13] 8/11		35/15 35/24 42/2
10/1 23/13 24/8	77/15	42/8 43/20 44/5
25/8 26/3 26/12	A	45/2 45/17 46/22
39/19 58/21 73/6	a.m [2] 8/18 59/1	47/4 48/6 48/12 48/17
83/24 105/23 113/13	ability [1] 5/7	action [3] 66/11
113/13	able [25] 61/23	87/7 93/6
		0777 3370
		0129

A       120/17 122/20       119/8         actual [6] 50/12       123/4       afternoon again [17]         54/21 87/25       admits [1] 118/4       again [17]         102/24 120/14       admitted [2]       11/1 14/16         124/24       admitted [2]       11/1 14/16         actually [42]       admonition [16]       21/13 21/19 37/19 37/19 62/1 64/16         34/21 43/14 50/12       37/25 56/5 56/11 70/14 70/20 81/4       92/3 95/19         53/21 58/17 59/16       81/10 103/19 103/19 103/25 110/24 111/5 124/9       48/6 61/15 65/25 125/2         66/1 69/4 74/12 74/17 75/25 76/1 76/3 76/9 79/22 84/1 87/18 92/23       111/5 124/9 124/15 124/15 124/15       48/6 61/15 65/25 125/2         84/1 87/18 92/23       34/12 41/24       41/24       98/10	6/2 6 23/17 60/20 6 68/6 9 85/20 9 116/24 ] 32/14 5 61/16
admits [1] 118/4 again [17] 102/24 120/14 admitted [2] 11/1 14/16 124/24 actually [42] 107/21 110/2 admonition [16] 21/13 21/19 37/19 62/1 64/16 37/25 56/5 56/11 37/25 56/5 56/11 70/14 70/20 81/4 81/10 103/19 103/25 110/24 111/5 124/9 124/15 against [6] 48/6 61/15 124/15 agent [2]	6/2 6 23/17 60/20 6 68/6 9 85/20 9 116/24 ] 32/14 5 61/16
admitted [2] 102/24 120/14 124/24  actually [42] 10/15 14/23 33/21 34/21 43/14 50/12 53/21 58/17 59/16 65/3 65/9 65/23 66/1 69/4 74/12 74/17 75/25 76/1 76/3 76/9 79/22  admitted [2] 107/21 110/2 24/7 59/9 62/1 64/16 62/1 64/16 62/3 65/15 66/1 70/14 70/20 81/4 81/10 103/19 103/25 110/24 111/5 124/9 124/15 124/15 admitted [2] 11/1 14/16 24/7 59/9 62/1 64/16 69/5 85/19 65/25 125/19 65/25 125/19 65/25 125/19	6 23/17 60/20 6 68/6 9 85/20 9 116/24 1 32/14 5 61/16 /8
102/24 120/14 124/24 actually [42] 10/15 14/23 33/21 34/21 43/14 50/12 53/21 58/17 59/16 65/3 65/9 65/23 66/1 69/4 74/12 74/17 75/25 76/1 76/3 76/9 79/22 107/21 110/2 24/7 59/9 62/1 64/16 69/5 85/19 37/25 56/5 56/11 70/14 70/20 81/4 81/10 103/19 103/25 110/24 111/5 124/9 124/15 24/7 59/9 62/1 64/16 69/5 85/19 92/3 95/19 103/25 110/24 111/5 124/9 124/15 against [6] 48/6 61/15 65/25 125/14/15	6 68/6 9 85/20 9 116/24 ] 32/14 5 61/16 /8
actually [42] 10/15 14/23 33/21 34/21 43/14 50/12 53/21 58/17 59/16 65/3 65/9 65/23 66/1 69/4 74/12 74/17 75/25 76/1 76/3 76/9 79/22  admonition [16] 21/13 21/19 37/19 37/25 56/5 56/11 70/14 70/20 81/4 81/10 103/19 103/25 110/24 111/5 124/9 124/15  against [6] 48/6 61/15 65/25 125/	6 68/6 9 85/20 9 116/24 ] 32/14 5 61/16 /8
10/15 14/23 33/21 34/21 43/14 50/12 53/21 58/17 59/16 65/3 65/9 65/23 66/1 69/4 74/12 74/17 75/25 76/1 76/3 76/9 79/22  21/13 21/19 37/19 37/25 56/5 56/11 70/14 70/20 81/4 81/10 103/19 103/25 110/24 111/5 124/9 124/15  21/13 21/19 37/19 92/3 95/19 48/6 61/15 65/25 125/26 12	9 85/20 9 116/24 ] 32/14 5 61/16 /8
34/21 43/14 50/12 53/21 58/17 59/16 65/3 65/9 65/23 66/1 69/4 74/12 74/17 75/25 76/1 76/3 76/9 79/22  37/25 56/5 56/11 70/14 70/20 81/4 81/10 103/19 103/25 110/24 111/5 124/9 124/15  37/25 56/5 56/11 70/14 70/20 81/4 81/10 103/19 103/25 110/24 111/5 124/9 124/15  37/25 56/5 56/11 119/18  48/6 61/15  65/25 125/	9 116/24 ] 32/14 5 61/16 /8
53/21 58/17 59/16 65/3 65/9 65/23 66/1 69/4 74/12 74/17 75/25 76/1 76/3 76/9 79/22  70/14 70/20 81/4 81/10 103/19 103/25 110/24 111/5 124/9 124/15  against [6] 48/6 61/15 65/25 125/	5 61/16 /8
65/3 65/9 65/23 81/10 103/19 against [6] 66/1 69/4 74/12 103/25 110/24 48/6 61/15 74/17 75/25 76/1 111/5 124/9 65/25 125/ 76/3 76/9 79/22 124/15 agent [2]	5 61/16 /8
66/1 69/4 74/12 103/25 110/24 48/6 61/15 74/17 75/25 76/1 111/5 124/9 65/25 125/ 76/3 76/9 79/22 124/15 agent [2]	5 61/16 /8
74/17 75/25 76/1 111/5 124/9 65/25 125/ 76/3 76/9 79/22 124/15 agent [2]	
76/3 76/9 79/22 124/15 agent [2]	98/7
10/3 /0/3 /3/22   -4-34 /1/24   00/10	
84/1 87/18 92/23 addit [1] 41/24 98/10	
93/1 94/1 94/21 advise [2] 107/10 ago [1] 91	1/18
95/16 95/23 95/25 116/25 agree [1]	
98/1 98/3 99/2 advised [9] 6/23 ahead [5]	
100/25 102/24 22/11 38/15 57/5 46/2 59/13	3 76/24
108/13 108/22 63/20 71/14 82/12 100/8	
109/12 110/3 104/15 111/21 air [10]	11/24
115/20 116/14 advisement [8] 27/18 43/1	16 51/13
118/5 7/7 22/20 38/24 51/14 52/3	3 60/14
add [2] 5/19 6/3 57/14 71/24 82/22 60/20 64/6	6 64/18
addition [8] 104/24 112/6 aircraft [9]	9] 7/5
21/15 27/21 56/7  affirm [1] 127/4   22/18 38/2	22 57/12
70/16 81/6 103/21 AFFIRMATION [1] 71/21 82/1	
111/1 124/11   12//1   104/22 11/	2/3
additional [9] affirmative [1] 125/14	
21/17 27/22 E6/0   74/16     ajar [1] 5	
70/18 81/8 103/23 Afro [3] 43/6 AK [8] 5/1	
111/3 124/13   45/15   5//0 91/4	
124/23 after [29] 5/19 94/15 96/1	18
address [13] 6/4 12/5 13/24 100/15	- 4- 0
10/18 11/6 23/20 18/15 19/16 20/10 AK-47 [8]	
24/1 59/4 60/8 20/19 36/9 42/7 6/4 87/6 9	
60/11 84/16 86/15 42/9 47/3 47/17 92/1 94/15	5 96/18
107/4 107/16 48/2 53/15 61/6 100/15	
116/8 118/5 64/2 64/9 67/13 <b>all [37]</b>	
administration [1] 68/9 68/24 69/13 10/10 10/1	
127/15 69/16 75/24 87/24 33/2 34/3	
admit [4] 109/15   88/17 93/7 98/21   44/11 48/	1 48/22
0	

A	6/1 124/23	65/22 70/10 80/25
all [27] 52/12		102/4 103/15
all [2/] 52/12	5/17 5/18 6/2	107/3 108/4
52/15 75/11 81/14	ammo [1] 96/20	
85/18 85/19 85/20	amount [1] 65/22	109/20 110/14
87/20 87/22 87/23 89/6 92/8 94/9	analyst [1] 86/2	
97/10 97/11 99/21	513 OC/E	
100/21 101/2	and/or [2] 5/20	anywhere [2]
102/6 107/10	6/3	45/14 92/12
110/5 114/1 114/7	angle [2] 25/23	apart [2] 96/6
114/8 123/24	51/24	100/13
125/3 126/8	ankle [1] 79/2	appeared [2] 9/25
allow [1] 66/14		102/7
almost [2] 97/24	another [8] 44/23	
119/6		127/15
alone [2] 8/25	85/13 94/16	applied [1] 96/24
9/2	109/11 120/2	apply [1] 96/22
along [4] 114/16	answer [4] 9/9	apprehend [1]
117/15 118/1	59/9 102/23 103/2	
121/4	Antelope [2]	apprehended [1]
already [8] 28/18	74/13 76/13	67/5
29/4 31/4 61/9	Antonacci [7] 1/25 5/4 126/6	apprehending [1]
63/2 64/4 67/17	126/17 126/18	apprehends [1]
85/2		65/15
also [25] 2/19	any [60]	approach [2]
10/3 24/11 25/18	anybody [4] 14/10	
43/3 48/9 58/15	13/13 63/10	approximately [9]
61/17 61/19 61/21	122/23	8/7 19/15 24/14
62/9 73/23 84/10	anymore [1] 18/15	
85/15 87/9 91/9	anyone [12] 21/9	
93/12 93/16 94/7 94/10 94/12 100/2	27/14 27/15 56/1	
100/16 114/16	64/14 70/10 70/25	approximation [1]
116/3	80/25 103/15	70/1
Alta [2] 74/14	109/1 110/20	are [116]
74/21	124/5	area [44]
always [1] 122/19	anything [27]	areas [1] 68/11
am [4] 9/9 33/4	13/16 21/9 2//11	armed [8] 36/24
50/7 52/15		49/2 61/8 61/17
amendment [5]	36/3 36/9 37/15	
5/21 5/22 5/24	41/23 47/13 56/1	68/15
		0131
		0131

A	95/5	automatic [2]
around [17] 8/20	assess [1] 19/1	69/20 95/8
24/8 24/13 34/3	assigned [2]	Avenue [1] 107/1
39/20 40/13 40/17	69/10 83/21	away [5] 33/1
45/23 50/16 52/14	assignment [5]	45/21 47/4 118/1
59/3 66/7 70/2	8/8 72/22 74/5	118/1
73/15 73/15 75/19	83/19 113/7	awhile [2] 31/8
77/7	assist [2] 100/1	78/11
arrest [2] 65/20	113/16	В
66/2	assistance [1]	B-I-T-S-K-O [2]
arrested [3] 46/6	116/11 Assistant [1] 2/6	56/21 57/19
46/9 97/14		back [94]
arrests [1] 98/10	assisted [1] 106/10	backed [5] 32/14
arrive [7] 29/21	assume [2] 54/8	32/15 36/6 54/18
29/24 36/12 55/5	54/9	54/21
61/1 61/1 63/4		backing [1] 54/17
arrived [14] 9/15	75/17	backside [1]
10/23 11/12 14/17	attack [11 61/12	79/22
14/19 20/11 33/5	attempt [19] 6/25	backyard [64]
55/22 60/3 60/12 60/22 85/12 85/23	7/2 22/13 22/15	BAKER [1] 2//
86/1	38/17 38/19 57/7	ballistic [1]
arriving [1]	57/9 61/3 71/17	61/14
75/18	71/18 82/15 82/16	bandaged [1]
arrows [2] 94/3	104/17 104/19	102/6
100/12	111/21 111/20	bandages [1]
as [104]	125/10 125/11	102/4
ask [12] 5/19	attempted [1]	banging [12] 42/10 42/11 42/14
11/24 11/25 13/16	47/19	42/15 42/22 43/12
13/17 13/25 24/24	attention [8]	43/17 44/11 44/24
37/6 103/2 109/10	23/12 24/7 39/18	45/15 45/24 46/21
117/17 125/1	58/20 73/5 83/23	barrel [3] 66/1
asked [8] 30/18	105/22 113/12	06/0 06/10
33/4 46/10 79/7	attorney [3] 2/20 5/11 125/6	baseball [2]
97/4 106/1 120/3		44/18 80/1
122/18	Attorney's [1] 5/12	based [5] 61/15
asking [3] 5/21	aught [2] 89/17	64/5 70/2 89/3
9/9 121/11	89/22	100/24
asleep [1] 40/15 assault [5] 66/12		basically [6]
assaurt [5] 66/12	113/22	9/13 14/9 33/15
87/6 88/21 91/14		
		0132

B       37/15 38/10 54/2       65/12 68/1 76/3         basically [3]       54/19 66/22       56/1 56/25 59/9       80/6 107/25         119/15       basketball [1]       20/22       82/6 102/23       believed [4]         bathroom [1]       27/8       103/15 104/10       103/5 118/16         bathrooms [1]       24/5       124/22 126/8       belong [3]       25/2         battery [9]       7/3       22/16 38/20 57/10       63/12 68/12 69/5       120/20 120/22       belong [3]       25/2         began [7]       42/10       63/12 68/12 69/5       97/8 97/10 116       belonging [3]       97/8 97/10 116       besides [1]       53/18 87/1 106/24       96/2       Beretta [1]       95/2       besides [1]       122/17       besides [1]       53/18 87/1 106/24       17/9       best [3]       5/7 28       40/3         56/10 43/19 46/16       64/15 64/16 64/20 better [2]       53/16 64/20 better [2]       65/12 68/12       65/12 68/12       65/12 68/12       65/12 68/12       65/12 68/12       65/12 68/12       65/12 68/12       65/12 68/12       65/12 68/12       66/12       66/12       66/12       <	14
basically       [3]       70/10 71/8 80/25       114/15 116/3         basketball       [1]       82/6 102/23       believed       [4]         basketball       [1]       103/15 104/10       103/5 118/16         103/15 104/10       103/5 118/16       118/19 123/12         bathrooms       [1]       24/5       before-entitled       120/20 120/22         battery       [9]       7/3       22/16 38/20 57/10       63/12 68/12 69/5       69/9 75/20 109/23       63/12 68/12 69/5       69/9 75/20 109/23       69/9 75/20 109/23       61/7 117/17       66/2       61/7 117/17       66/2       61/7 117/17       66/2       61/7 117/17       66/2       61/7 117/17       66/2       61/7 117/17       66/2       61/7 117/17       66/2       61/7 117/17       66/2       61/7 117/17       66/2       61/7 117/17       66/2       61/7 117/17       66/2       61/7 117/17       66/2       61/7 117/17       66/2       61/7 117/17       66/2       61/7 117/17       66/2       61/7 117/17       66/2       61/7 117/17       66/2       61/7 117/17       66/2       61/7 117/17       66/2       61/7 117/17       61/7       61/7       61/7       61/7       61/7       61/7       61/7       61/7       61/7       61/7       61/7	
34/19 66/22       82/6 102/23       believed [4]         119/15       103/15 104/10       103/5 118/16         basketball [1]       107/9 110/20       118/19 123/12         bathrooms [1]       24/5       124/22 126/8       belong [3] 25/3         battery [9]       7/3       22/16 38/20 57/10       63/12 68/12 69/5       94/18         began [7]       42/10       63/12 68/12 69/5       97/8 97/10 116         63/12 68/12 69/5       69/9 75/20 109/23       bent [2] 95/24         begin [3]       31/2       96/2         beam [1]       50/7       beginning [4]       besides [1]         53/18 87/1 106/24       122/17         best [3]       5/7 28	
basketball [1] 20/22 bathroom [1] 27/8 bathrooms [1] 24/5 battery [9] 7/3 22/16 38/20 57/10 71/19 82/17 104/20 112/1 125/12 be [82] beam [1] 50/7 because [34]  103/15 104/10 107/9 110/20 111/15 124/5 124/22 126/8 before-entitled [1] 126/8 began [7] 42/10 63/12 68/12 69/5 69/9 75/20 109/23 begin [3] 31/2 61/7 117/17 beginning [4] 53/18 87/1 106/24 117/9  103/5 118/16 118/19 123/12 belong [3] 25/3 120/20 120/22 belonged [1] 94/18 belonging [3] 97/8 97/10 116 bent [2] 95/24 96/2 Beretta [1] 95/24 117/9 besides [1] 122/17 best [3] 5/7 28	
basketball [1] 20/22 bathroom [1] 27/8 bathrooms [1] 24/5 battery [9] 7/3 22/16 38/20 57/10 71/19 82/17 104/20 112/1 125/12 be [82] beam [1] 50/7 because [34]  107/9 110/20 1118/19 123/12 belong [3] 25/3 120/20 120/22 belonged [1] 94/18 belonging [3] 97/8 97/10 116 belong [4] 97/8 97/10 116 belong [4]	
bathroom [1] 27/8   111/15 124/5   120/20 120/22   124/5   124/22 126/8   120/20 120/22   120/5   120/20 120/22   120/20 120/20   120/20	
bathrooms [1] 24/5  battery [9] 7/3 22/16 38/20 57/10 71/19 82/17 104/20 112/1 125/12  be [82]  be am [1] 50/7  because [34]  before-entitled [1] 126/8  began [7] 42/10 63/12 68/12 69/5 69/9 75/20 109/23  begin [3] 31/2 61/7 117/17  beginning [4] 53/18 87/1 106/24 117/9  best [3] 5/7 28	25
bathrooms [1] 24/5  battery [9] 7/3 22/16 38/20 57/10 71/19 82/17 104/20 112/1 125/12  be [82]  be am [1] 50/7  because [34]  before-entitled [1] 126/8  began [7] 42/10 63/12 68/12 69/5 69/9 75/20 109/23  begin [3] 31/2 61/7 117/17  beginning [4] 53/18 87/1 106/24 117/9  best [3] 5/7 28	- 0
battery [9] 7/3 22/16 38/20 57/10 71/19 82/17 104/20 112/1 125/12 be [82] beam [1] 50/7 because [34] [1] 126/8 began [7] 42/10 63/12 68/12 69/5 69/9 75/20 109/23 begin [3] 31/2 61/7 117/17 beginning [4] 53/18 87/1 106/24 117/9 best [3] 5/7 28	
began [7] 42/10   belonging [3]   97/8 97/10 116,   63/12 68/12 69/5   97/8 97/10 116,   69/9 75/20 109/23   bent [2] 95/24   be [82]   beam [1] 50/7   because [34]   53/18 87/1 106/24   122/17   best [3] 5/7 28	
71/19 82/17 104/20 112/1 125/12 be [82] beam [1] 50/7 because [34] 125/12   63/12 63/12 69/3   97/6 97/10 116, 69/9 75/20 109/23   69/9 75/20   69/9 7	
104/20 112/1 125/12 begin [3] 31/2 96/2 be [82] beam [1] 50/7 because [34] 53/18 87/1 106/24 122/17 best [3] 5/7 28	/5
begin [3] 31/2 96/2 be [82] beam [1] 50/7 because [34]  begin [3] 31/2 96/2 Beretta [1] 95/2 beginning [4] 53/18 87/1 106/24 117/9 best [3] 5/7 28	
be [82] beam [1] 50/7 because [34]  10/01-21/15-26/5  be [82] beginning [4]  53/18-87/1-106/24 117/9  Beretta [1] 95/12/17 besides [1] 117/9  best [3] 5/7-28	
beam [1] 50/7 because [34]  beginning [4]  53/18 87/1 106/24  117/9  best [3] 5/7 28	/9
because [34] 53/18 87/1 106/24 122/17 117/9 best [31 5/7 28	
10/01 01/15 06/5   117/9	
19/21 31/13 30/3 harring [41 52/16 40/2	3/1
36/10 43/10 46/16 Degins [4] 33/10   40/3	
54/14 59/19 61/14 64/15 64/16 64/20 better [3] 65/	7
62/5 62/9 63/4 behind [8] 14/3 65/8 90/23	
63/16 64/17 65/24 15/17 17/20 17/20 between [16] 1	
66/4 66/4 66/6 36/10 49/18 60/18 28/24 33/19 34	
66/19 67/4 67/7 77/21 34/19 51/12 51,	
67/9 89/16 92/23   beige [1] 34/1   51/20 55/14 55	
94/2 94/5 95/19   being [33] 14/12   55/17 65/25 66	
100/11 113/24   17/22 19/2 20/11   66/17 66/22 70	
115/22 118/23 20/14 20/23 24/20 Beverly [2] 2/3	20
121/9 123/14 47/17 47/22 59/10 5/10	
123/21 59/17 59/18 60/16 beyond [2] 62/3	20
bed [3] 24/14 60/20 61/4 61/24 65/4	
24/15 26/16 65/20 67/10 74/5 big [1] 89/21	
bedroom [9] 26/17 77/10 84/12 84/13 bill [4] 43/5	- /7
27/2 27/4 27/9 85/20 91/12 95/4 44/16 44/21 12	
27/10 28/10 33/17 99/23 109/21 billed [1] 44/3	
43/15 43/23 109/23 109/25 bird [4] 89/17	
Dedrooms [1] 24/1 122/20 123/4 binds [11 90/2	
been [55] 122/20 123/4 birds [1] 90/2 before [26] 6/3 Belgian [1] 64/12 birth [3] 116/	
belore [20] 0/3   believe [111 6/5   116/7 117/15	1
30/4 36/6 30/1 bit 161 15/15	
14/19 21/9 22/6   30/4 30/0 30/1   BIC [6] 13/13	
0133	

В	72/2 82/25 105/2	bushes [1] 60/18
bit [5] 17/10	109/12 112/9	businesses [1]
66/24 67/11 96/2	bottom [5] 25/20	77/3
97/12	25/22 95/21 95/24	С
bite [1] 110/12	115/17	
BITSKO [6] 3/7	bottoms [1] 77/8	C-L-A-R-K-S-O-N
56/21 57/18 58/1	break [5] 35/6	[1] 22/25 C.C.R [3] 1/25
93/13 95/3	35/6 54/24 70/25	126/6 126/18
black [8] 20/21	108/21	
27/12 41/25 43/3	brick [1] 11/21	C309578 [1] 1/7 CAD [1] 76/1
45/5 73/12 77/4	briefing [2] 86/6	calf [5] 79/11
95/22	86/23	70 /15 70 /00 00 /1
blackness [1]	briefly [4] 10/5	
47/11	10/7 86/13 101/20	90/10 001:box [2] 07/0
blast [2] 51/13	bright [11 54/5	Caliber [2] 0//0
51/25	broken [1] 116/25	call [21] 6/11
blocks [11 52/3	brought [1]	6/13 9/2 9/8 9/12
bleeding [3] 80/9	109/12	
98/17 118/3	DIOWII [I] IIJ/J	19/10 19/10 33/1
blinds [1] 42/21	buck [2] 89/17	36/22 47/17 55/14
53b 111 47/0	89/22	
blocked [3] 49/18	building [1] 27/9	68/17 77/5 84/7
74/11 76/10	parrariids [1]	92/14
blocks [1] 74/13	77/5	
blood [1] 79/4	bullet [12] 35/14	59/3 84/1 84/3
board [1] 88/3	36/6 52/7 88/15	105/25 113/9
bods 1 101 7/4	89/2 89/22 90/4	113/16 114/24
22/17 38/21 57/11	90/20 100/14	121/2
71/20 82/18	113/13 113/17	calling [4] 5/16
104/21 112/2	115/25	76/20 76/21 80/12
125/13	bullets [4] 35/12	76/20 76/21 80/12 calls [1] 59/15
bolt [1] 31/23	36/1 52/10 100/22	came [22] 20/7
boom [6] 54/25	burglary [18]	28/9 34/17 36/6
54/25 54/25 55/1	6/25 7/1 22/13	36/9 40/19 47/16
55/2 55/2	22/14 38/17 38/18	36/9 40/19 47/16 53/3 54/2 54/3
borders [1] 74/25	57/7 57/8 71/17	54/3 54/6 62/25
both [18] 7/10	11/11 02/13 02/13	54/3 54/6 62/25 63/4 65/17 65/23
11/16 16/9 22/23	104/17 104/18	66/25 76/7 76/15
32/8 33/24 39/2	111/24 111/24	77/6 91/1 91/4
47/12 50/19 51/6	125/10 125/10	camouflage [1]
57/17 65/18 67/10	bush [1] 66/25	Camourrage [1]
		0134
		UIJT

C	case [7] 5/13	59/20
camouflage [1]	5/13 97/15 98/7	channels [1]
119/6	98/9 125/15 127/4	
Camry [1] 108/1	cases [1] 94/6	charges [2] 120/2
can [27] 10/5	casing [2] 92/15	120/3
10/14 10/16 00/00	96/7	charging [1]
33/25 35/14 43/23	casings [6] 92/12	125/9
50/2 59/7 64/18	92/15 92/15 94/6	cneck [1] Z1/Z5
64/19 65/9 66/21	97/8 97/10	checked [2] 11/16
67/9 67/10 76/3	caught [1] 118/2	l .
77/3 79/1 81/19	cause [2] 61/23	Chubs [1] 109/12
2016 06/11 01/00	119/1	cigarette [2]
95/25 110/9 114/5	caused [2] 88/16	117/24 118/22
115/1 121/11	92/1	cigarettes [3]
can't [3] 63/21	causing [1] 88/24	
64/17 64/17	cease [1] 53/22	l .
12 FAR 42 /F	cell [1] 27/25	circle [9] 8/22
44/16 44/18 44/18	center [21] 21/15	23/17 39/24 59/5
capabilities [1]	21/18 3//21 3//24	/3/1/ 84/4 89/21
59/25	56/7 56/10 70/16	
capacity [2] 8/3	70/19 74/4 75/8	citizens [1]
88/21	75/12 77/4 81/6	76/18
car [20] 47/7	81/9 103/21	city [1] 74/12
73/11 74/6 109/13	103/24 111/1	claim [3] 122/23
114/13 114/19	111/4 114/15	122/25 123/15
114/19 114/23	124/11 124/14	claimed [1]
115/14 115/23		122/21
118/7 118/10	126/1	clarity [1] 31/7
118/11 118/14	certify [1] 126/7	
118/21 121/20	chair [7] 90/18	
121/21 121/22	90/21 91/19 100/5	
122/2 123/14	100/6 100/6 100/9	
career [1] 80/4	chairs [1] 24/20	
carpet [3] 48/1	chamber [3] 18/21	
50/8 50/19	96/16 96/18	
carry [3] 14/23	<b>chance [3]</b> 95/16	l .
14/25 18/18	101/3 119/24	l .
carrying [2]	change [2] 121/23	
109/8 118/16	121/25	Clarkson [6] 22/2
cart [2] 92/14	changed [1] 108/1	
94/5	channel [2] 59/19	50/10 54/16
		0135

C	25/11 34/20 34/21	
clear [12] 11/18	34/22 34/24 35/4	100000000000000000000000000000000000000
14/6 14/7 14/22	42/6 52/25 53/2	
15/2 15/7 15/24		conduct [2] 86/8
44/14 50/17 50/18	99/8 109/24	
55/19 119/8	command [4] 67/16	
cleared [1] 69/17	72/19 72/23 74/4	
CLEMON [15] 1/8	commands [7]	conducting [1]
5/15 7/6 22/19	19/24 62/4 63/10	
38/23 57/13 71/22		confident [1]
82/20 102/20	04/9	69/18
104/23 106/4	commit [9] 6/25	
112/4 114/17	22/13 38/17 57/7	
116/3 125/9	71/16 82/14	93/9 99/15
click [1] 32/2		conformance [1]
clock [4] 13/12	125/10	125/16
14/1 32/11 41/14	commotion [1]	connecting [1]
close [8] 18/3	117/25	49/6
18/5 35/1 51/10	communicating [1]	
66/17 69/21 95/12	48/10	46/6 46/9 97/15
123/8	communicator [1]	
closed [1] 29/8	84/8	consider [1]
closer [3] 49/7	complete [1] 54/4	
62/12 95/11	completely [3]	
<b>clothes</b> [1] 73/3	43/4 44/23 79/2	The state of the s
clue [1] 79/6	comply [10] 21/13	
ciue [1] /9/6 cocking [1] 41/25	64/3 70/14 81/4	consistent [2] 90/7 100/14
Colon [3] 84/20	103/19 110/24	
84/21 101/5	124/9	console [1] 114/16
color [2] 34/1		
119/6	computer [1]	conspiracy [9] 6/25 22/13 38/17
colored [1] 21/2	concern [2] 64/4	
come [14] 12/2	68/18	104/17 111/23
17/12 31/3 47/5	concerned [1]	125/9
47/14 51/5 61/2	66/1	constitutes [1]
61/12 62/22 62/23	concerning [1]	126/12
63/7 75/21 75/25	40/23	contact [10]
99/18	conclude [1]	61/20 64/14 65/2
comes [2] 67/11	124/22	65/10 66/13 66/24
100/10		75/21 75/25 76/7
coming [15] 17/25	concruded [1]	.5,21 .5,25 .6,7
		0136

		197
С	couldn't [5] 20/7	86/4 96/5 115/10
contact [1]	60/16 62/5 62/8	crimes [1] 125/9
76 /15	63/15	cross [1] 44/4
contain [1] 127/8	count [5] 5/22	crossed [1] 42/18
containment [1]	5/23 5/25 6/1	crossing [1] 32/4
61/25	94/7	cul [1] 45/18
Contains [1]	Count 3 [1] 5/22	cul-de-sac [1]
127/11	Count 4 [1] 5/23	45/18
contempt [8]	Count 5 [1] 5/25	current [4] 8/8
21/16 37/22 56/8	COUNTY [23] 1/2	72/22 83/19 113/7
70/17 81/7 103/22	5/11 8/23 21/15	currently [7]
111/2 124/12	21/17 23/18 37/21	7/25 58/9 58/10
contents [1]	37/23 39/25 56/7	72/16 83/13
114/19	56/9 70/16 70/18	105/15 112/24
continue [1]	73/20 81/6 81/8	CURTIS [1] 2/8
107/9	103/21 103/23	cushion [1]
continued [2]	111/1 111/3	100/13
88/23 88/25	124/11 124/13	cushions [1]
continuous [1]	126/4	100/12
42/15	couple [4] 5/17	custody [19]
control [1] 67/15	10/8 24/23 108/2	20/12 20/15 20/24
cooler [2] 41/10	course [4] 40/11	21/1 59/23 61/4
43/16	46/4 53/24 53/24	61/6 61/21 65/21
111 75/16	court [10] 1/1	67/23 68/9 68/25
copy [2] 6/5 6/6	21/16 37/22 56/8	69/8 69/17 70/3
corner [6] 25/22	70/17 81/7 103/22	80/17 80/19 95/4
33/16 42/19 43/14	111/2 124/12	97/20
45/23 93/25	127/23	cut [4] 79/6 80/1
correct [56]	cover [6] 17/20	88/25 98/20
couch [3] 13/2	61/14 61/18 61/19	D
15/17 48/5	61/23 79/2	
could [28] 11/18	coverage [1]	D-E [1] 39/5
11/25 16/1 17/11	61/22	D-E-G-R-I-M-A-L-D-
17/10 17/10 17/05	covered [3] 16/6	I [1] 23/23
30/20 42/20 44/13	16/22 69/11	damage [7] 88/9
45/19 46/12 51/11	covering [1] 79/4	88/16 90/6 90/1/
56/15 62/7 63/5	Craig [1] 106/23	
63/5 68/14 68/16	creates [1] 90/5	damaged [4] 26/9
75/17 79/3 79/7	credence [1]	26/11 92/23 94/2
70/0 00/15 00/13	92/17	Danette [7] 1/25
90/25 109/2 119/3	crime [4] 86/2	5/4 126/6 126/17
50,20 105,2 115,5		
		0137

		139
D	125/12	deputy [3] 2/4
Danette [3]	dealing [4] 5/22	2/20 5/11
126/18 127/18	5/23 5/25 6/1	describe [3]
127/21	decide [8] 11/23	35/14 119/3
dark [5] 13/21	15/2 15/7 27/16	121/11
13/23 47/11 62/15	27/24 60/25 63/23	described [5]
00/15	108/9	45/13 48/23 93/24
darkness [1] 54/4	decided [4] 11/24	119/5 122/5
dash [1] 124/25	14/22 75/14 121/4	description [5]
date [4] 116/6	decision [1] 64/8	42/23 43/1 43/2
116/7 117/15	defendants [2]	77/18 123/7
127/19	1/9 125/8	design [1] 53/7
Dated [1] 126/14	definitely [2]	details [3] 9/8
Davontae [1]	51/12 53/10	9/13 59/20
117/14	<b>delay [1]</b> 55/13	detained [1]
day [14] 8/13	deliberate [1]	97/16
0/05 00/14 00/16	125/2	detective [23]
39/20 40/16 58/22	demi [5] 33/16	81/18 82/1 83/13
73/6 79/18 83/25	33/20 33/25 36/11	83/14 83/18 83/20
105/24 105/25	44/6	84/14 84/20 84/21
113/14 124/20	den [5] 24/4	85/21 101/2 101/5
days [11] 21/17	28/24 29/2 44/13	103/5 105/3
37/23 56/9 70/18	45/16	105/16 105/18
81/8 84/2 101/14	Department [4]	105/19 106/23
102/12 103/23	8/2 72/19 83/15	110/9 111/11
111/3 124/13	105/17	113/5 113/14
DC [1] 1/7	depict [1] 10/18	116/10
de [4] 23/21 39/4	depicted [15]	detectives [1]
39/10 45/18	9/20 10/6 13/8	80/14
dead [1] 31/23	15/12 27/2 32/6	Detention [16]
deadly [28] 7/1	41/13 67/21 78/2	21/15 21/18 37/21
7/2 7/3 22/14	85/4 86/14 89/7	37/24 56/7 56/10
22/15 22/16 38/18	106/7 114/7	70/16 70/19 81/6
38/19 38/20 57/8	116/18	81/9 103/21
57/9 57/10 61/22	depiction [3]	103/24 111/1
71/10 71/10 71/10	26/21 85/7 86/15	111/4 124/11
82/16 82/17 82/17	depictions [2]	124/14
104/18 104/19	/3/1/ 114/13	determine [9]
104/20 111/25		87/14 91/13 92/13
112/1 112/1	deployment [1]	94/10 99/16 99/19
125/11 125/12	58/14	100/2 100/16
		0429
		0138

D	discharge [1]	dog [19] 58/15
determine [1]	66/5	62/2 63/18 63/24
100/24		64/11 64/19 65/14
determined [2]		65/16 65/18 65/21
89/3 99/12	discharging [9]	66/13 66/24 66/24
develop [1] 63/8	7/4 22/17 38/21	67/4 67/10 67/12
dialed [1] 28/7	57/11 71/20 82/18	68/10 69/2 110/12
DIAMOND [1] 2/9	104/21 112/2	dogs [2] 58/15
did [169]	125/13	59/23
didn't [8] 51/10	disclosing [8]	doing [5] 24/13
65/19 69/12 98/3	21/8 37/14 55/25	34/4 40/14 44/24
108/20 121/20	70/9 80/24 103/14	110/2
	110/19 124/4	don't [18] 10/9
122/21 122/23	dispatch [4] 8/21	
difference [4]	11/04 14/11 14/10	
20/25 51/12 51/17	dispatched [7]	
51/20	73/16 73/23 74/1	
different [11]	74/3 75/24 77/1	
36/1 43/4 44/23	77/3	113/24 114/25
45/3 45/9 51/9	displayed [1]	116/24 121/14
52/9 87/1 87/3	48/2	done [1] 114/1
99/8 120/10		door [111]
dining [1] 41/9	disregard [1]	doorbell [3]
direct [7] 23/12	4: [1]	42/10 42/12 42/14
39/18 58/20 64/19	distance [1]	
83/23 105/22		dot [1] 75/9
113/12	district [5] 1/1	double [2] 89/17
directed [1] 73/9	125/6	89/22
directing [3]	120/0	double-aught [2]
24/7 69/6 73/5	DL [2] 116/5	89/17 89/22
direction [3]	116/7	down [18] 40/9
48/2 64/19 126/11	do [159]	45/17 45/20 47/6
directly [10]	does [25] 14/8	
27/6 27/8 29/1		59/22 60/15 60/17
33/8 42/19 45/17		66/2 66/11 69/19
51/3 66/12 66/21	55/3 60/5 60/7	
69/16	60/10 62/17 64/14	
director [1] 86/3		downed [1] 87/15
disabled [2] 93/6	73/10 74/24 89/18	
96/3	94/12 113/25	34/10
disappeared [1]	115/19 115/20	dressed [1] 41/2
45/23	127/4 127/8	dried [2] 79/3
		0139

D	Eduardo [3]	22/24 23/4 40/4
dried [1] 79/3	112/10 112/11	40/19 40/21 40/22
driveway [4]	112/16	42/3 47/18 47/19
11/12 45/17 122/6	effect [1] 120/7	50/19 51/6
123/14	eight [1] 89/23	estimate [3]
driving [3] 9/2	Eighteen [1]	55/15 55/16 66/23
107/24 107/25	105/21	even [6] 51/22
drop [1] 17/21	EIGHTH [1] 1/1	54/3 74/22 75/2
drove [2] 77/16	either [2] 46/11	
108/3	46/12	event [11] 21/11
duct [2] 93/25		37/17 56/3 70/12
94/1	43/13 44/3 48/18	
due [1] 61/7	53/1 69/18 99/18	
duly [9] 5/5 7/18	115/8 118/10	110/22 124/7
23/5 39/11 58/2	118/11 122/16	eventually [9]
72/9 83/6 105/8	else's [1] 61/8	19/12 36/15 46/5
112/17	<b>employed</b> [8] 7/25	l .
during [9] 39/19	8/1 58/9 72/17	78/12 80/17 87/2
84/9 86/16 87/15	72/18 83/13	ever [6] 18/9
87/19 92/25 94/2	105/15 112/24	19/17 29/13 69/14
94/13 101/25	end [1] 80/12	98/1 109/20
duty [4] 14/23	ended [4] 46/21	every [4] 60/2
15/3 18/18 60/2	74/5 74/6 78/4	75/3 91/11 96/15
dynamic [1] 86/25	ends [2] 8/16	everybody [1]
E	119/12	81/22
		everyone [1] 86/7
		everything [4]
112/12	entail [1] 14/8	I .
	entered [1] 48/1	l .
each [5] 69/10 75/3 86/17 94/13	Enterprise [1]	evidence [9] 21/10 37/16 56/2
96/14		70/11 81/1 86/5
ear [1] 33/4		103/16 110/21
earlier [2] 64/24		124/6
115/13	entrance [1]	evident [1] 79/23
early [7] 10/1		exact [6] 5/21
23/13 24/8 39/19		5/22 5/24 6/1
58/21 73/15 83/24	_	76/2 119/1
east [4] 74/14	11/17	exactly [4] 15/22
88/7 89/11 93/23		58/13 90/16 92/6
edge [1] 74/8	Eric [12] 22/2	EXAMINATION [8]
		I .

	141
E	eye [1] 43/14 65/13 69/23 69/24
EXAMINATION [8]	F 70/1 70/2
7/22 23/9 39/15	fell [2] 93/2
58/6 72/13 83/10	face [1] 41/19 93/9
105/12 112/21	faces [6] 26/17 fellow [3] 61/11
Examined [1] 3/2	41/16 41/18 46/10 63/7 63/10
example [1] 54/2	88/7 90/13 <b>female [2]</b> 107/6 <b>facing [5]</b> 32/3
excessive [1]	
65/22	65/12 65/13 66/1 fence [7] 79/6
exchange [1]	122/2 98/19 118/2
92/25	fact [8] 9/4 12/2 119/13 122/3
excuse [2] 6/7	12/14 61/8 73/14 122/7 122/7
100/3	75/9 92/17 93/8 <b>few [3]</b> 10/15
excused [8] 21/2	factors [1] 93/11 118/25 122/4
38/3 56/14 70/23	Failure [8] 21/13 fifth [1] 87/12
81/13 104/3 111/8	
124/18	TTUUTE IS STORE
execute [2] 97/1	110/24 124/9 30/23
113/20	fair [11] 26/21 filed [1] 127/4
executed [2]	41/4 43/7 69/2 finally [3] 96/12
115/10 115/12	79/16 85/7 86/3 116/2 118/24
Exhibit [57]	86/15 86/19 110/1 <b>find [1]</b> 89/2
exhibits [7] 4/1	finds [1] 115/21
4/3 10/4 10/17	fairly [1] 10/17 fine [16] 21/15
24/23 67/20 114/6	faithfully [1] 21/17 37/21 37/23
exit [3] 45/16	56/7 56/9 70/16
56/17 125/4	fall [1] 51/4 70/18 81/6 81/8
exited [1] 65/24	falls [2] 52/20 103/21 103/23
expecting [1]	93/4 111/1 111/3
27/14	familiar [4] 17/9 124/11 124/13
experience [2]	52/12 52/15 60/5 fingerprints [3]
17/16 67/8	fan [4] 27/18 115/21 123/18
explain [5] 100/	27/19 43/16 52/14 123/23
121/7 121/9	
121/15 121/16	108/2 32/22 49/5 49/5
explained [2]	fast [2] 54/24 49/10
78/23 121/15	97/12 fire [14] 17/21
explode [1] 51/25	father [1] 52/13 18/12 20/16 20/20
exploded [1]	35/9 52/3 53/16
35/23	127/12 127/15 53/18 53/21 53/22
extent [1] 101/25	feet [6] 42/18 68/20 85/13 85/16
choome [1] 101/2	
	0141

		142
F	42/18 69/23 69/24	
fire [1] 89/20	70/1 70/2	14/6
firearm [22] 7/1	flashlight [2]	forth [2] 48/10
7/4 17/16 22/14	20/20 32/3	64/21
22/17 38/18 38/21	fled [1] 75/19	forties [1] 30/7
57/8 57/11 61/22	flew [2] 51/13	forward [2] 50/20
65/19 71/18 71/21	51/14	97/12
82/16 82/19	flip [8] 10/5	found [11] 69/25
104/18 104/21	10/10 10/14 86/11	92/12 92/16 96/15
111/25 112/3	86/18 114/5 114/6	100/13 114/16
123/17 125/11	114/8	115/7 115/13
125/14	flipping [1] 66/7	115/23 115/23
firearms [1]	flooding [1]	116/3
123/16	75/16	four [5] 24/3
fired [35] 17/22	floor [2] 32/3	64/12 87/21 97/11
19/2 20/19 35/21	33/10	101/14
86/9 87/14 87/18	flow [1] 43/16	fourth [1] 87/11
87/20 87/23 88/20	flung [1] 53/4	fragment [1]
89/15 89/25 91/7	flying [2] 51/24	99/15
91/8 91/10 91/12	52/3	fragments [1]
92/5 92/11 92/13	focused [1] 19/21	100/14
92/18 92/21 93/16	follow [2] 12/8	frame [3] 87/7
04/5 04/0 04/11	15/25	95/8 118/24
96/8 100/2 100/15	followed [1] 5/20	FRANZESE [1] 2/11
100/21 100/22	following [1] 5/6	free [1] 120/8
110/4 123/1 123/3	follows [8] 7/20	French [1] 36/7
123/6 123/9	23/7 39/13 58/4	friend [6] 28/1
fires [2] 50/1	72/11 83/8 105/10	40/3 107/6 118/15
89/21	112/19	121/2 122/13
firing [5] 18/22	foot [4] 43/2	friend's [1]
18/25 19/4 19/16	43/3 50/8 50/8	78/23
110/3	force [3] 61/22	front [60]
first [64]	83/21 113/8	full [2] 47/9
FIT [3] 113/9	foregoing [1]	126/12
113/10 113/13	126/11	fully [1] 124/16
6: 1443 10/15	Foreperson [10]	further [10] 18/4
24 (20 25 (22 40 (20	2/3 2/4 7/18 23/5	21/3 36/18 55/9
55/16 55/17 69/23	39/11 58/2 /2/9	63/16 /0/5 80/20
69/24 70/1 70/2	83/6 105/8 112/1/	102/15 110/17
118/25	forget [2] 2/10	l .
five feet [5]	97/4	furthest [1]
		0142
		0142

F	6/24 22/6 22/12	going [76]
furthest [1]	36/15 38/10 38/16	2
33/16	40/22 55/7 56/25	good [3] 5/9
	57/6 58/12 63/13	51/10 68/13
G	67/16 71/7 71/15	got [12] 27/17
G-R-E-G-O [2]	79/24 82/6 82/13	
7/12 124/25		77/16 79/10 84/24
G-R-I-M-A-L-D-I	104/16 106/21	86/1 108/4 118/2
[1] 39/5		119/24 121/21
gate [4] 11/20	119/1 120/10	Gotcha [1] 114/10
88/7 88/19 88/24	gives [1] 116/6	grab [1] 65/18
gave [5] 80/8	giving [3] 63/10	grabbed [3] 27/25
99/5 117/14	64/2 64/2	66/3 66/6
120/11 120/12	GJ [1] 1/7	grabbing [1]
general [3] 9/8	glass [5] 51/15	67/11
59/7 84/6	61/17 61/17 109/3	_
generally [1]	122/10	grant [1] 127/16
59/23	glitter [2] 51/14	
gentleman [3]	52/3	8/14 8/15 8/16
46/14 77/22	Glock [1] 15/1	59/2 72/24 72/25
110/10	go [38] 10/22	73/8
gentlemen [1]	12/25 14/18 15/8	graying [1] 30/8
5/10	15/8 15/24 28/3	great [2] 90/9
get [20] 6/9 11/14 11/24 12/1	28/16 30/17 32/5 33/6 33/17 35/12	124/20
19/12 19/14 30/14		greater [1] 74/22
31/20 60/25 62/1		green [3] 94/3 119/6 119/6
76/1 86/3 107/16		Grego [19] 6/14
107/18 108/18	62/1 62/2 65/20	
108/22 116/11		30/9 30/13 30/17
118/23 121/20		32/17 33/11 33/14
122/2	100/8 108/2 108/6	
gets [7] 19/20		94/5 99/17 99/20
32/1 32/13 49/16	109/18 121/4	
75/1 118/10	God [8] 6/20 22/8	
118/11	38/12 57/2 71/10	Grego-Smith [14]
getting [6] 61/6		6/14 7/12 7/17
68/13 86/5 87/1		30/4 30/9 30/13
114/1 121/16		32/17 33/11 33/14
giant [1] 43/15		
give [28] 6/18	100/6 100/9 100/9	
	,	0143

G	50/8 64/12 72/21	harm [9] 7/4
Grego-Smith's [2]	80/1 89/1 105/21	22/17 38/21 57/11
99/17 100/22	hallway [3] 42/8	71/20 82/18
Grimaldi [4]	50/9 54/21	104/21 112/2
23/21 38/6 39/4	hand [15] 6/16	125/13
39/10	22/4 25/20 25/22	has [19] 6/6 9/18
gross [8] 21/14	38/8 38/8 48/13	10/3 21/9 37/15
37/20 56/6 70/15	49/22 56/23 65/17	40/9 41/10 43/15
81/5 103/20	71/4 82/4 104/8	
110/25 124/10	111/13 122/3	70/10 80/25 88/22
ground [4] 25/24	handcuffing [1]	
51/4 52/20 95/5	67/18	110/20 124/5
guess [1] 45/19	handcuffs [1]	125/7
guessing [1]	67/14	hat [3] 44/16
119/1	handgun [7] 15/1	44/20 44/21
gun [11] 14/21	20/20 69/20 87/8	have [72]
17/12 33/11 34/10	94/16 95/9 96/15	having [11] 5/5
60/15 64/8 91/2	handle [3] 49/25	
96/1 96/15 110/4	58/15 90/21	83/6 105/8 109/15
122/21		
gunfire [3] 55/3	handlers [1] 69/8	
89/12 93/1	handling [1] 58/14	he [213] he's [13] 21/25
guns [7] 17/9	hands [5] 65/18	50/12 53/21 54/19
		63/20 63/21 63/22
52/16 69/22 87/21	67/10	67/7 67/11 79/9
gunshot [6] 80/5	hang [2] 33/7	79/10 115/20
80/6 88/14 99/13	121/3	121/12
110/14 119/23	happen [1] 119/25	
gunshots [3] 16/18 34/17 85/16	happened [8]	65/12 110/12
FE3 40/F	1 40/13 31/11 31/13	hear [171 17/3
guys [5] 40/5	78/21 79/5 87/15	17/18 18/15 20/3
100/5	101/25 117/18	26/14 28/12 29/3
	happening [3]	29/9 34/18 35/4
H		35/10 42/5 50/23
had [77]	happens [15] 12/5	53/13 63/15 64/18
hair [3] 30/8	13/3 13/13 13/24	121/11
43/4 45/7	14/5 16/9 16/14	heard [18] 16/17
hairline [2]	28/8 32/24 33/7	
46/14 46/24		20/16 25/11 33/3
half [7] 50/8	49/15 49/20	37/3 37/5 40/25
		0144
		V 1

H	him [62]	house [90]
heard [8]	himself [1]	houses [1] 95/25
50/24 51/18 59/17	117/13	hovered [1] 49/22
59/22 75/18	his [78]	how [56]
117/25 117/25	hit [1] 51/11	however [4] 43/5
120/2	hits [1] 52/18	48/14 50/8 87/13
hears [1] 119/9	hitting [1] 50/1	HUDSON [39] 1/8
heavyset [1] 30/8	holding [3] 49/5	5/15 7/6 22/19
held [8] 21/16	67/3 93/1	38/23 57/13 68/1
27/20 56/0 70/17	hole [4] 65/24	68/7 68/9 68/25
81/7 103/22 111/2	66/10 88/24 96/7	71/23 82/21
124/12	home [20] 24/9	102/20 102/24
helicopter [1]	24/11 29/18 29/22	
62/6	30/14 30/14 30/21	106/4 106/9
hell [1] 36/7	31/5 31/6 34/17	
help [11] 6/20	36/13 47/15 47/23	
22/8 38/12 57/2	47/23 55/5 88/8	
71/9 82/8 94/10	102/14 109/1	107/21 108/5
97/1 104/12	123/11 123/12	
111/17 113/19	homeowner [7]	l .
helped [1] 92/12	9/13 11/25 12/2	
helps [1] 94/12	12/5 12/8 12/14	
her [2] 5/7 28/11	14/20	112/5 114/17
here [31] 6/23	homeowners [3]	116/3 116/5 125/9
0/00 00/11 00/14	91/22 93/2 123/12	Hudson's [3]
23/17 38/15 39/20	hopping [2] 98/19	103/6 106/21
39/24 41/11 50/7	98/19	107/12
50/9 53/6 57/5	_	huh [2] 40/6
EO /E CO /10 CE /11	85/2 85/8 98/6	44/17
66/15 71/15 73/19	99/14 99/14 101/4	human [1] 99/23
76/12 76/14 79/21	101/9 101/11	hundred [4] 73/24
82/13 84/4 88/6	101/16 102/2	73/24 120/23
90/11 91/16 93/22	102/3 102/10	120/24
95/7 104/15	100/14 110/11	hung [1] 33/6
111/22	114/1 119/19	hunting [1] 90/2
hereby [2] 126/7	120/4	hyphen [1] 7/12
127/4	hours [12] 10/1	I
hey [3] 79/9	23/13 24/8 25/7	I'd [2] 52/1
121/11 121/13	26/2 39/19 58/21	89/11
high [3] 17/13	73/15 75/5 76/2	I'11 [2] 33/6
59/15 88/21	83/24 105/23	1 11 [2] 55/6
		0145
		U 145

I	including [9]	
I'11 [1] 90/22	21/9 37/15 56/1	
I'm [49]	70/10 80/14 80/25	_
I've [5] 58/19	103/15 110/20	31/16
83/17 98/2 105/19	124/5	initial [4] 36/22
113/3	incorrect [2]	55/14 68/15 84/9
ID [2] 114/16	117/15 117/16	initially [16]
116/3	INDEX [2] 3/1 4/1	
identified [6]		34/5 63/1 65/13
4/3 46/14 67/25		66/13 67/1 69/25
76/16 78/7 116/12	122/16	87/12 107/4
identify [5]	indicated [13]	
46/12 46/16 60/16		117/22 119/3
78/10 117/13	25/10 26/14 29/3	121/2
immediate [1]	31/2 67/2 75/6	injured [1] 59/18
49/25	92/10 102/7	injuries [6]
immediately [21]	115/13 126/9	97/23 98/1 98/13
26/16 27/17 30/20	INDICTMENT [10] 4/4 5/18 5/24	98/15 101/23 101/25
33/3 41/2 42/7	5/25 6/2 6/5	
42/9 43/17 48/1	124/24 125/2	injury [2] 98/17 98/19
48/5 49/24 50/25	125/16 125/17	inside [17] 10/19
53/19 62/16 65/23	individual [2]	12/20 13/21 19/3
75/19 91/19 96/1	77/24 02/1	31/22 31/23 35/18
96/5 97/25 100/10		44/12 60/8 60/10
impact [6] 88/10	100/7 100/10	62/24 63/2 63/6
88/13 88/14 90/20	inform [1] 31/14	
90/25 91/24	information [33]	
impacted [3] 89/14 92/7 92/9	14/12 14/15 21/12	
impacts [5] 89/13	27/10 /0/22 /1/1	
92/19 93/5 94/3	56/4 60/13 60/24	instruct [1]
94/4	61/15 64/6 68/13	125/16
inch [2] 43/6	70/13 77/10 81/3	instructions [2]
45/13	84/10 84/15 84/25	4/5 6/8
inches [2] 45/7	85/13 85/15 86/8	intently [1] 47/6
45/8	86/22 87/1 87/9	interest [1]
incident [9] 46/7	87/17 87/22 87/24	
46/10 69/13 75/10	93/12 93/15	interior [2] 74/7
86/24 101/12	103/18 110/23	76/18
106/25 117/3	116/6 124/8	interview [14]
117/5	informed [4]	106/1 106/11
		0146
		V 1 TO

I	104/23 112/4	judge [1] 113/24
interview [12]	113/17	JUDICIAL [1] 1/1
106/13 110/1	is [221]	jump [3] 44/6
116/12 119/16		
119/18 119/24	issue [1] 96/21	jumped [3] 108/15
120/6 120/17	issuing [1] 19/24	I .
121/8 121/11	it [162]	jumping [1]
121/19 121/23	it's [38] 10/9	119/13
interviews [3]	10/12 13/12 13/23	-
116/15 116/16	15/1 18/20 24/3	80/21 125/7
116/23	25/23 33/25 53/9	Jury [122]
investigate [1]	59/1 59/10 62/8	just [56]
99/10	65/3 65/3 72/3	K
investigation [36]	73/9 74/20 74/22	<b>K-9 [25]</b> 58/10
6/18 6/24 22/6	76/9 76/12 76/12	58/11 58/13 59/14
22/12 38/10 38/16	84/13 85/6 90/2	59/14 59/16 60/1
56/25 57/6 59/12	90/2 90/4 91/20	60/2 61/1 61/13
71/7 71/15 82/6	95/9 95/12 103/5	61/21 61/24 61/25
82/13 83/21 84/14	114/11 114/13	63/12 63/24 64/9
85/22 86/16 88/17	114/15 114/24	67/16 69/6 69/8
89/4 91/9 91/13	114/25 116/1	69/9 69/10 77/18
92/4 97/13 98/8	116/5	77/19 77/22 80/15
99/1 99/25 100/3	J	KAREN [1] 2/13
103/6 104/10	J-O-S-E-P-H [2]	KATHRYN [1] 2/9
104/16 111/15	83/1 105/4	keep [1] 85/19
111/22 113/8	J-O-S-H-U-A [1]	KENYON [1] 2/5
113/17 113/19	57/19	kept [2] 77/22
116/11	jacket [1] 21/2	
involved [13]	jackets [1] 54/20	
14/13 68/14 84/9	Jeremy [8] 11/2	key [5] 16/11
84/10 86/7 86/9	12/7 12/5 16/11	
86/24 87/12 87/13	72/3 72/4 72/8	50/23
87/23 94/11 117/5	85/6	kill [1] 67/9
121/16	Jex [2] 106/23	kind [29] 13/10
involvement [5]	106/23	14/25 15/14 16/5
106/21 107/12	Joe [1] 82/2	
107/12 117/2		27/4 28/24 31/21
117/3	83/5 105/3 105/7	
involving [9] 7/6	TOCUTTA 131 3/7	46/2 48/22 50/16
22/19 38/23 57/13	57/18 58/1	54/16 58/25 64/11
71/22 82/20	0,,10,00,1	04,10 00,20 04,11
		0147
		0147

K	59/21 59/25 63/5	
kind [10]	75/16 120/17	66/13 66/23
74/25 77/4 77/8		layman's [2]
79/24 86/5 89/21	73/22 101/12	89/18 92/15
100/10 106/24	L	lead [1] 62/17
115/25 121/12	lab [3] 96/5 96/6	leads [1] 13/6
kitchen [6] 12/22	115/10	5/10
13/2 13/4 13/6	lack [1] 117/3	
14/2 14/3	ladies [1] 5/9	<pre>leaned [1] 66/10 leaning [1] 50/20</pre>
KLING [1] 2/3	Lamar [1] 114/17	learn [5] 30/1
knee [2] 17/21	LANE [1] 2/12	97/13 97/22 98/12
49/16	large [7] 74/7	99/1
kneeling [4]	74/15 74/16 77/4	learned [7] 44/18
33/10 33/14 34/7	77/5 77/19 80/2	84/11 87/2 88/18
34/8	Las [16] 1/12 5/1	95/3 98/16 98/21
knew [12] 18/2	8/1 8/22 23/14	least [2] 36/6
61/14 68/19 69/7	23/11 33/21 33/24	101/14
85/14 85/18 92/10	39/3 /2/10 /3/19	leave [31 44/8
97/24 99/20 99/21 100/20 123/11	03/14 04/4 103/10	65/21 97/18
knock [1] 42/13	112/25 126/14	leaving [1] 30/10
knocked [1] 47/16	last [21] 7/10	left [32] 11/9
knocking [8]	//12 22/23 22/23	11/10 11/21 15/10
28/14 29/6 29/10	30/4 36/11 39/2	15/15 15/19 33/11
42/10 42/11 42/15	39/4 57/17 68/1	42/18 44/1 44/4
44/24 45/12	12/2 /2/4 /3/22	44/5 45/20 48/4
know [35] 19/23	82/25 100/4 100/4	40/9 30/13 31//
20/18 24/20 28/11	105/2 111/10 112/9 112/11	52/1 53/7 54/19
52/16 54/7 54/9	112/9 112/11	62/21 77/14 78/25
54/10 54/11 59/23		79/11 79/15 79/23
62/9 62/15 63/3	44/18 75/5 76/16	87/15 91/20 91/21
64/5 67/7 68/19	78/7 87/24 97/13	91/25 98/18
81/21 89/16 91/6	99/1 109/15	108/10 122/3
91/7 91/8 91/9	119/18	leg [18] 51/4
92/2 92/4 92/6	law [9] 21/7	52/18 79/1 79/8
94/4 99/25 100/10	37/13 55/24 70/8	79/17 80/12 88/20 88/23 98/20 99/11
101/24 101/24	80/23 103/13	99/16 100/19
102/10 102/13	110/18 124/3	101/24 102/5
113/22 121/12	127/12	102/6 119/12
121/14	laying [6] 25/23	119/22 119/23
knowing [6] 59/21		
		0148

L	76/17 79/
legs [5] 66/1	79/25 80/
66/3 66/6 66/17	89/22 100
66/22	101/17 10
less [1] 61/23	110/14 11
let [15] 13/7	121/12
13/25 30/14 30/17	line [7]
33/6 47/18 47/20	5/21 5/23
47/22 48/11 62/11	6/1 63/20
68/22 79/12 81/20	lines [1]
98/23 114/22	listed [1]
let's [9] 33/21	listen [3] 62/3 121/
33/21 65/6 86/11	listening
88/2 106/24	121/14
116/23 117/6	little [6]
120/16	17/10 65/
lethal [1] 61/23	07/10 110
letting [1] 28/10	live [1]
level [1] 51/22	lived [1]
lick [5] 121/4	living [14
121/5 121/12	12/22 13/
121/14 121/16	28/25 29/
lieutenant [1]	35/12 35/
74/4	39/23 40/
life [1] 52/15	52/1
light [8] 21/2	LLOYD [1]
29/18 48/3 49/22	loaded [2]
49/23 53/20 54/6	89/16
54/7	locate [1]
lighting [1] 51/14	located [1
lights [9] 9/16	location [
13/22 16/1 19/6	8/21 9/5
29/17 29/19 53/25	10/18 23/
54/2 77/20	60/4 60/1
like [29] 5/17	74/2 74/1
12/19 25/21 26/8	84/3 115/
30/6 35/15 35/16	locations
35/17 52/5 52/6	77/2
52/7 52/16 65/22	lock [2]
66/19 73/12 74/20	31/23
00/15 10/16 14/60	

9 79/10 locked [4] 11/21 31/15 75/4 108/8 3 86/17 /7 Loki [6] 64/9 9/2 64/11 64/14 65/2 6/24 65/10 67/16 long [16] 8/5 24/21 58/11 58/17 5/19 5/24 60/15 64/8 72/20 118/1 75/24 83/16 121/4 102/10 105/18 105/20 113/2 124/24 113/5 113/10 59/20 10 122/4 [1] look [22] 18/7 18/9 19/17 24/24 27/10 29/13 30/6 15/14 4 96/2 41/8 41/11 41/22 42/17 47/12 50/2 /11 23/20 51/9 52/16 60/4 24/21 60/5 76/1 79/7 1 12/21 93/24 95/16 122/8 looked [31] 26/16 1 23/16 2 32/4 26/25 27/17 27/19 15 35/24 32/16 32/16 33/8 2 42/8 34/5 35/15 35/16 35/17 41/4 41/6 2/8 41/9 41/13 44/2 45/15 52/4 52/6 18/19 52/7 66/11 69/19 78/25 79/8 79/17 94/21 93/14 79/25 80/11 85/8 15] 86/16 97/6 119/4 looking [27] 9/7 16 39/24 12/18 12/20 14/1 2 73/23 29/1 31/9 43/12 5 74/19 44/1 50/21 60/4 60/22 68/16 74/9 8 115/9 [1] 77/22 79/21 79/22 86/5 88/6 89/10 31/15 89/11 90/11 91/16 91/18 93/22 93/23

L	30/8 41/25 45/5	may [30] 6/11
looking [3]	Malik [2] 7/11	7/14 21/16 23/1
95/7 109/2 114/12	7/17	30/18 37/22 39/7
looks [7] 12/19	Malinois [1]	50/5 56/8 56/17
12/6 1/// 25/21	64/13	57/21 61/8 61/18
41/20 74/20 79/10	man [5] 27/12	61/18 64/7 64/7
Lorenzi [1] 47/9	43/3 40/13 /4/6	70/17 72/5 80/7
LORI [1] 2/5	79/5	81/7 81/24 83/3
lost [1] 89/1	managed [1] 69/13	
lot [6] 63/5	manipulate [2]	111/2 112/13
73/25 77/5 88/22		117/4 117/5
90/5 101/19	many [11] 18/18	
loud [1] 63/5	20/7 24/1 24/5	maybe [4] 14/12
lower [1] 33/16	29/24 34/18 80/5	
LVMPD [1] 58/10	86/23 87/18 94/10	
	122/11	115/20
M	map [5] 74/18	me [60]
M-A-L-I-K [1]	74/22 75/9 75/10	mean [8] 14/7
7/12	77/4	49/4 73/10 74/24
ma'am [48]		89/18 90/15 116/7
Madame [1] 125/6	MARIE [1] 2/9	121/13
made [14] 21/11	marijuana [3]	means [2] 73/11
32/9 36/22 37/17		96/19
56/3 65/13 66/13	1	meant [1] 121/10
	marked [8] 6/6	medical [3] 99/14
107/11 110/22		100/17 100/18
117/1 124/7	26/18 67/19 86/12	
magazine [3]	114/6	members [9] 21/4
	master [2] 27/7	70/6 102/16
main [1] 42/19	31/23	107/10 110/7
major [1] 79/10	match [1] 92/20	
make [12] 5/17	matches [1]	125/1 125/4
5/21 11/18 61/20	1	memorably [1]
64/8 64/14 65/10	matching [1]	54/6
67/6 69/11 74/25	77/17	memory [1] 70/2
114/25 124/23	matter [3] 69/1	mental [1] 79/24
makes [3] 18/25	77/11 126/8	mention [1] 36/23
65/2 92/21	Maxim [2] 114/23	metal [5] 24/20
making [3] 63/22	114/23	28/15 35/18 35/24
66/24 69/9	Maxima [2] 73/13	
male [4] 20/21	108/1	Metro [11] 8/6
		0150
		0190

## monitor [5] 25/14 Mr. Hudson's [3] M 64/22 79/20 106/6 103/6 106/21 Metro... [10] 114/23 107/12 8/11 58/18 58/19 72/20 83/16 83/17 more [16] 20/3 Mr. Turner [34] 36/12 45/6 50/17 75/25 76/8 76/16 105/20 112/25 78/8 78/15 78/21 50/18 50/19 51/22 113/2 113/3 51/24 61/25 77/15 78/22 80/11 97/23 Metropolitan [5] 86/7 96/16 96/17 98/12 98/21 99/1 8/1 72/19 83/15 96/20 109/25 99/10 99/12 100/1 105/16 112/25 125/7 100/4 100/25 mid [1] 30/7 morning [18] 8/20 102/24 116/22 midair [1] 35/23 10/1 23/13 24/8 117/1 117/7 middle [8] 13/10 24/9 25/7 26/2 117/13 117/17 15/14 42/20 75/10 39/19 39/20 40/13 117/20 119/3 77/25 90/18 95/23 40/15 58/21 59/4 119/25 120/17 114/13 73/15 73/16 83/24 120/25 121/19 might [4] 60/13 122/11 122/20 101/8 105/23 66/5 120/20 123/4 123/10 most [1] 59/15 120/22 123/15 move [1] 66/20 military [1] Mr. Turner's [4] moved [6] 24/20 52/13 36/10 66/3 66/6 103/8 103/9 117/2 millimeter [1] 120/16 66/10 66/14 89/25 moves [2] 88/21 Mr. Willoughby [1] mind [1] 9/11 91/24 38/6 minds [1] 62/9 minutes [8] 10/16 moving [2] 66/4 much [2] 65/8 67/13 124/19 19/15 55/16 55/17 Mr. [66] multiple [1] 55/17 81/22 Mr. Clarkson [2] 74/12 118/25 122/4 50/10 54/16 murder [9] 7/2 Miranda [4] 22/15 38/19 57/9 Mr. Hudson [22] 106/16 106/18 68/7 68/9 68/25 71/18 82/16 117/7 120/7 104/19 111/25 102/24 106/2 misdemeanor [8] 106/9 106/15 125/11 21/14 37/20 56/6 106/21 106/25 my [71] 70/15 81/5 103/20 107/11 107/14 myself [2] 9/24 110/25 124/10 79/6 107/15 107/21 missing [1] 74/20 108/5 108/25 mobile [1] 62/1 N 109/5 109/8 modified [1] 59/2 name [31] 5/10 109/11 109/15 molten [2] 35/18 7/10 7/11 7/12 109/17 109/20 35/23 22/23 22/24 22/25 110/2 money [1] 121/17 0151

N	34/13 34/16 35/11 normal [2] 84/2
name [24] 39/2	38/5 40/16 48/24 89/22
39/3 39/4 57/17	49/13 49/15 49/20 north [3] 65/12
72/2 72/3 72/4	50/11 50/13 53/19 74/14 76/13
75/22 82/25 97/14	56/20 60/15 64/8 northeast [3]
105/2 106/2	66/19 71/1 81/17   45/19 72/19 72/23
109/12 112/9	82/1 98/25 104/5 Northwest [2] 8/9
112/10 112/11	night [5] 9/25 59/20
112/12 114/17	27/14 44/20 46/11 nose [1] 59/24
114/17 117/14	67/23 not [60]
120/10 120/14	NINA [1] 2/15 note [1] 30/19
124/25 127/21	nine [5] 24/22 notes [1] 126/10
name's [1] 68/1	72/21 89/24 89/25 nothing [17] 6/20
names [3] 30/1	113/6 7/20 22/8 23/7
30/3 30/4	Nissan [2] 73/13 36/18 38/12 39/13
nature [3] 10/11	108/1 57/2 58/4 71/9
59/7 84/6	no [39] 1/7 1/7 72/11 82/8 83/8
near [5] 28/18	1/25 9/17 13/16 104/12 105/10
115/7 115/9 123/7	16/3 18/8 18/11 111/17 112/19
123/8	18/17 19/8 19/19 noticed [2] 13/5
need [3] 21/24	20/17 20/21 21/3 35/17
70/25 124/23	26/1 26/4 26/13 notification [1]
needed [1] 16/12	27/15 29/15 29/18 84/8
neighborhood [6]	29/20 30/12 40/12 now [38] 6/18
61/9 69/11 74/11	54/2 55/1 55/9 10/3 15/7 16/25
75/18 77/7 78/24	70/5 73/4 75/4 20/10 22/6 24/3
neighboring [1]	76/23 80/20 85/2 25/10 25/20 29/16
68/10	86/18 102/15 31/11 38/10 43/11
neither [2] 46/17	103/1 110/14 46/2 47/3 48/22
46/20	110/15 122/16 54/16 54/23 56/25
NEVADA [10] 1/2	123/24 65/20 67/7 68/9 nobody [2] 69/18 71/8 73/4 82/6
1/5 1/12 5/1 5/14	nobody [2] 69/18 71/8 73/4 82/6 75/1 86/22 89/6 92/10
8/22 39/25 116/5	
126/3 126/14	noise [7] 24/19 93/16 94/14 97/12 25/10 26/15 28/17 97/22 101/2
never [6] 87/14	29/4 42/5 42/17 104/10 106/20
100/1 110/2 110/4	
123/15 123/17	
next [31] 14/5	non-officer [1] 121/19 85/16 NRS [2] 127/2
21/24 22/1 27/24	none [4] 21/6   127/13
28/6 28/8 32/10	96/19 94/19 124/2 number [69]
32/15 32/16 32/24	00/15 54/10 124/2 number [00]
	0152

N	Number 45 [1]	obtained [8]
Number 1 [1] 6/6	94/25	21/12 37/18 56/4
Number 13 [2]	Number 46 [1]	70/13 81/3 103/18
16/21 25/15	95/7	110/23 124/8
Number 14 [2]	Number 47 [1]	obviously [1]
25/17 64/23	95/10	116/6
Number 15 [2]	Number 48 [1]	occasionally [1]
26/5 65/7	95/13	76/18
Number 17 [1]	Number 49 [1]	occupied [9] 7/5
62/12	96/12	22/18 38/22 57/12
Number 19 [11]	Number 50 [2]	71/21 82/19
12/18 13/8 15/12	85/4 85/11	104/22 112/3
17/1 31/8 32/7	Number 51 [1]	125/14
41/12 47/21 50/3	114/23	occurred [7]
50/15 60/5	Number 58 [1]	75/10 85/16 85/17
Number 2 [1] 6/9	115/16	98/19 101/12
Number 20 [3]	Number 59 [1]	107/1 117/23
12/11 28/20 33/22	116/2	occurring [8]
Number 25 [3]	Number 6 [1] 11/5	21/11 37/17 56/3
26/19 26/25 43/22	Number 9 [2] 11/5	70/12 81/2 103/17
Number 26 [1]	25/2	110/22 124//
68/6	number one [1]	October [1]
Number 27 [1]	52/17	126/15
106/7	number two [1]	off [4] 32/3
Number 28 [3]	52/22	74/11 84/2 119/10
78/1 78/14 116/18	Numbers [1] 79/13	offenses [8] 6/25
Number 29 [1]	Nunca [1] 45/20	22/13 38/11 5///
79/21	0	71/16 82/14
Number 3 [1] 9/20	o'clock [31 8/18	104/17 111/23
Number 31 [1]	59/3 73/16	offer [2] 61/14
88/12	O-V-E-J-A [3]	62/3
Number 33 [1]	8/22 23/17 84/4	offered [5] 60/20
89/7	observations [1]	77/10 84/12 84/13
Number 34 [1]	101/18	85/20
90/23	observe [1]	offering [1]
Number 37 [1]	101/22	59/10
91/15	observed [2]	Office [1] 5/12
Number 4 [2]	45/10 101/23	officer [118]
74/18 76/7	observing [1]	officer's [5]
Number 43 [1]	93/10	51/3 87/10 91/10
93/22		93/4 95/19
		0153
		0133

## 0 officers [38] 20/10 29/24 30/25 31/2 31/11 33/5 34/4 36/12 46/19 47/5 47/8 47/14 47/18 47/22 47/23 48/22 55/5 55/8 55/14 61/1 61/12 62/23 63/2 63/3 63/7 63/10 63/12 63/20 69/6 69/9 73/22 73/25 74/25 80/12 80/13 80/15 90/14 97/20 Official [1] 127/23 Oh [2] 76/11 76/23 okay [41] 8/19 10/9 20/14 24/25 26/14 27/10 29/3 30/12 33/21 36/8 40/12 41/22 43/21 44/19 46/12 49/3 52/17 53/9 53/17 54/13 54/15 67/2 76/23 80/20 86/22 88/4 90/9 91/15 92/10 93/16 101/2 102/15 102/23 103/11 110/5 114/18 115/4 116/9 117/6 118/4 122/14 old [1] 64/12 once [21] 11/14 13/3 14/4 15/7 19/9 19/20 32/1 45/15 47/17 47/22 48/22 60/21 60/25

```
63/7 64/16 65/14
 80/11 84/15 84/24
 99/12 115/12
one [57]
only [11] 37/9
 50/20 63/17 98/2
106/20 107/11
107/13 117/2
121/21 123/17
123/22
oo0oo [1] 125/20
open [14] 11/25
12/2 15/23 16/8
 31/14 31/20 33/18
33/19 34/15 48/3
49/17 49/25 53/5
53/7
opened [3] 16/13
68/20 90/15
opens [5] 12/5
 16/14 17/2 50/23
 53/6
operator [6]
28/10 29/11 33/2
 36/23 37/10 42/4
opinion [1] 52/9 | 36/4 42/24 43/13
opposed [1] 89/17 61/25 62/2 63/1
opposite [2] 27/6
 27/8
option [1] 61/24
           77/8
orange [3]
77/25 79/1
order [2] 31/19
99/22
originally [5]
24/3 85/14 87/5
 98/16 98/18
other [33] 19/2
```

37/11 46/15 49/6 53/13 55/5 61/1 63/12 65/17 66/8 67/11 69/6 69/8 69/14 69/15 69/22 73/22 80/12 80/13 80/14 85/16 94/11 95/25 99/24 100/1 103/12 107/13 117/4 122/7 125/3 ottoman [1] 52/2 our [21] 45/17 45/18 47/12 48/2 59/19 59/23 60/14 61/23 62/2 62/5 62/8 64/3 64/6 65/13 66/2 67/6 88/17 91/9 92/4 99/25 113/24 out [53] outer [2] 74/8 75/12 outside [23] 10/19 16/21 17/3 19/4 21/25 35/18 opportunity [3] | 43/14 53/10 53/14 62/3 64/3 116/11 | 53/15 60/13 61/2 63/4 63/11 90/15 91/18 117/22 outwards [1] 66/14 Oveja [11] 8/22 23/17 39/24 47/8 59/5 73/17 84/4 107/1 113/17 117/18 117/21 over [31] 18/7 18/9 19/17 41/20 20/10 35/20 35/22 43/17 43/18 47/17

_			26/2			0 / 0
0	pardon 79/4		36/7	-		69/9
over [24]	parked	r11	11/1/			9 77/12
47/20 49/22 50/21	_					
52/1 59/17 59/18	parking			_	rrea	[1]
59/19 66/20 66/21	part [8					
79/6 79/9 107/1	26/6 4			-	_	
107/5 107/16			113/1	19 74/25		
108/3 108/10	116/10		11		1 76/	
108/14 108/15	partial	туу [	T]			81/18
109/9 109/18	79/3	. 7			83/1	
109/19 113/11	particu		_	pause		
119/13 122/3	10/6 1					111/11
overhead [2]	20/14					
41/11 116/17	60/3 6			-		13/19
overview [2]				peeri	_	_
74/18 86/6	96/22				6 109,	
own [1] 121/5	107/16			I-		13/15
P	110/1		20	-		89/24
	117/3		00/0		90/6	
P-A-N-N-U-L-L-O	Partly			I -	_	6/18
[1] 105/4	I-			22/6		
P-A-T-T-O-N [1]				71/8		104/10
83/2				25 111/		20/7
P-A-Z-O-S [1]		101/5	11//2	24 people		
112/12	122/1		2 /1		46/6	
P-O-T-T-E-R [1]	past [6					13 46/19
39/4	43/15					2 76/21
p.m [5] 1/14 8/18					4 121,	
59/1 125/4 125/5	patio				17 12	
packed [1] 90/3	16/6 1				14 12	2/1/
page [5] 5/18	18/1 1					25/22
5/21 5/22 5/24	19/7 2					35/23
5/25				15 perce		_
pain [2] 101/19	25/18				23 120	
102/8				perim		
pajama [1] 77/8				24 74/7		
Pannullo [3]						4 75/12
104/6 105/3 105/7				97/2		40/47
pant [1] 79/8				perio		
pants [3] 77/25	1			9 person	_	
79/2 79/2	122/9	123/	4 123/	8 person	n's [	1]
						155
					U	133

_	156
P	101/22 101/23 28/12 29/21 32/25
person's [1]	picture [12] 27/3 36/5 36/12 40/17
48/13	33/18 44/5 48/2 42/5 44/11 50/18
personally [5]	52/2 53/6 54/19 50/25 53/3 54/1
31/18 37/2 37/8	54/20 90/12 95/21 54/17 54/18 55/3
98/5 103/1	99/22 100/11 55/7 60/17 61/11
persons [3] 36/24	pictured [1] 48/8 63/8 63/23 65/9
76/19 125/3	procures [2]   0//4 09/4 /3/3
perspective [2]	91/18 98/2 75/21 76/6 96/21
35/25 44/19	piece [2] 91/12 97/22
pertaining [8]	92/8 pointed [1]
6/24 22/12 38/16	piecing [1] 92/3   100/12
57/6 71/16 82/14	Pines [1] 74/13 pointing [1]
104/16 111/23	pitch [1] 47/11   32/18
pertinent [1]	place [3] 51/6   police [15] 8/1
116/6	106/13 126/9 8/4 8/5 29/21
phone [6] 27/25	placed [1] 95/3   29/24 36/16 46/5
33/1 33/4 33/6	placement [1] 46/17 58/15 58/15
33/7 42/3	94/13 61/24 72/19 83/15
photo [24] 9/21	plain [3] 73/2   105/17 113/1
11/9 12/18 25/21	73/11 74/6 <b>pool [2]</b> 62/20
25/21 26/8 27/5	Plaintiff [1] 1/6 122/8
31/9 41/13 41/15	plan [9] 14/6   popped [1] 77/2
43/24 48/8 48/9	15/22 61/3 61/12   portion [1] 95/21
65/1 65/3 65/4	62/2 62/23 62/25 position [4]
65/6 78/2 79/24	63/4 63/8 49/17 53/5 63/17
85/5 89/8 106/8	plastic [1] 95/22 94/7
115/17 116/19	please [27] 6/15 positions [1]
photograph [6]	6/22 7/9 22/3 48/23
4/6 4/8 4/10 4/13	22/10 22/22 38/7 possession [9]
77/16 91/25	38/8 38/14 39/1 7/1 22/14 38/18
photographs [7]	56/22 57/4 57/16   57/8 71/17 82/15
4/7 4/9 4/11 4/12	71/3 71/12 72/1   104/18 111/24
4/14 67/21 115/19	76/1 99/3 99/10   196/10
photos [8] 10/7	82/24 104/7 possibility [1]
10/8 10/11 79/14	104/14 105/1 61/5
79/16 86/14 86/14	107/13 111/12 possible [4]
114/8	111/19 112/8 17/12 76/19 77/1
physical [1]	point [35] 18/22 97/15
67/15	19/6 19/10 19/17 possibly [3]
	20/10 26/15 28/9 14/21 59/25 68/14
physically [2]	
	0156

				15
P	probably	[2] 45/7	14/13 68/	
potential [3]	73/24		prowlers [	1]
76/19 86/4 86/23	-	1] 30/12		
potentially [2]	proceed [	9] 7/14	pseudo [1]	40/3
87/18 100/4	23/1 39/	7 57/21	public [2]	68/18
Potter [2] 39/3	72/5 81/	24 83/3	127/15	
39/10	105/5 11	2/13	publish [5	
pound [3] 107/6	proceeded	[3]	12/10 16/	20 26/24
107/7 107/17	41/2 47/	18 48/4	43/21	
power [1] 88/22	proceedin	gs [13]	published	[1]
powered [1] 17/13	1/18 5/7	21/7	47/22	
preceding [1]	37/13 55	/24 70/8	publishing	[4]
127/4	80/23 10	3/13	28/20 68/	5 78/14
	110/18 1	24/3	85/11	
prep [1] 41/3	125/19 1	26/8	pull [4]	15/3
preparation [1] 49/23	126/13		34/15 50/	25 96/7
	process [	1] 67/5	pulled [2]	33/3
prepare [1] 125/16	program [		69/12	
	127/15	-	pulling [1	9/16
presence [8]	prohibite	d [8]	pulls [1]	_
21/11 37/17 56/3	21/0 27/	14 55/25	pump [4]	
70/12 81/2 103/17		24 103/14		
110/22 124/7	110/19 1		punishable	
present [3] 2/1	projectil		21/14 21/	
2/19 106/15	114/14 1		37/22 56/	
presented [8]	propensit		70/15 70/	
21/10 37/16 56/2	61/10	1 1-1	81/7 103/	
70/11 81/1 103/16	property	[1]	103/22 11	
110/21 124/6	90/18	[-]	111/2 124	
presenting [1]		[8] 4/4		, 20
5/13			purple [2]	77/7
pretty [4] 35/1	124/23 1		77/24	, ,
52/8 55/21 74/15	125/17		purpose [3	1 9/10
previously [1]			14/16 86/	
125/17	protection	_	purposes [	
primarily [1]	49/19	11 [1]	68/24	-1
59/24		r11 00/0	Pursuant [	11
Print [1] 127/21	-			11
<pre>prior [4] 5/16</pre>	61/19	2] 61/18		4/22
26/2 26/11 66/23			put [7] 2	
priority [1]	-		31/7 49/1	
59/15	prowler [	4] 9/12	93/2 96/1	110/1/
				0157
			•	<i>-</i> 1

P	Rapid [1] 35/9	recovered [4]
putting [1] 16/25	reach [1] 66/20	94/5 97/10 114/13
Q	reached [3] 49/21	114/14
	65/24 66/2 reaches [1] 49/24	Recovering [1]
question [2] 98/25 103/3	reaching [1]	recreate [1] 94/1
questioned [1]	66/22	red [1] 75/9
106/25	read [3] 106/16	referring [4]
questions [20]	106/18 117/7	64/24 88/13 95/1
6/9 21/3 21/5	ready [1] 96/19	96/13
36/19 37/11 55/9	really [1] 79/5	refrigerator [4]
55/10 70/5 70/7	reassess [1] 19/9	32/15 32/16 48/7
80/21 80/22	recall [4] 67/24	
102/16 102/17	113/24 114/25	REGINALD [1] 2/14
103/12 110/6	119/21	related [1]
110/6 110/17	receive [1] 8/21	l .
117/17 123/25	received [5] 9/2	relation [2] 27/5
124/1	9/12 10/12 14/11 84/8	59/11
quick [5] 55/1 55/1 55/21 86/1	receiving [1]	release [1] 67/16 remember [1]
86/6	61/15	91/17
	Recess [1] 81/23	reminded [1]
31/13 35/8 88/22		120/8
90/5	_	rendered [1] 96/3
quietly [1] 27/19	26/19 30/11 43/20	rendering [1]
quite [1] 79/23	46/16 62/16 67/20	
R	78/2 79/13 85/4	repeating [1]
	86/13 89/7 106/7	85/19
radio [3] 59/17 61/16 79/9	114/7 116/18	reply [1] 63/14
raise [9] 6/15	record [21] 7/10	Reported [1] 1/25
22/3 38/7 38/8	9/9 22/23 32/18	Reporter [1]
56/22 71/3 82/3	37/2 39/2 50/14	127/23
104/7 111/12	57/17 59/10 60/19 68/5 68/23 72/2	1/18 126/1
ran [8] 27/25	77/9 82/25 84/12	reporting [1]
43/20 44/12 45/17	99/7 105/2 112/9	76/25
45/21 46/15 47/12	116/25 126/12	representation [1]
75/15	recorded [1]	79/25
randomly [1]	117/10	request [1] 2/19
68/20	recover [4] 90/6	required [1]
Randy [1] 115/20	92/24 97/5 97/8	127/11
		NA EQ
		0158

123/19 42/8 52/1 125/4 R right [62] roommate [7] rescue [1] 87/16 rights [4] 106/16 23/24 23/25 24/11 residence [6] 37/5 37/7 40/3 106/18 117/8 10/12 10/20 14/22 120/7 40/19 96/23 115/8 115/9 ring [1] 42/14 roommate's [1] respond [3] 8/21 ringing [2] 42/10 28/1 9/4 59/15 42/12 roommates [1] responded [5] 9/7 road [5] 47/7 40/5 10/19 60/1 84/7 47/8 47/10 77/23 ROSEANNE [1] 2/12 84/16 77/25 ROSEMARY [1] 2/6 responding [3] rob [3] 107/7 round [26] 43/6 20/1 59/8 68/17 88/18 88/19 89/17 107/20 121/5 responsibility [1] robbery [1] 121/5 89/17 89/21 89/23 75/6 Robertson [36] 91/11 91/14 92/6 rest [1] 69/17 11/2 11/16 12/25 92/7 92/24 95/23 restroom [1] 13/14 13/19 13/24 96/2 96/14 96/16 81/19 14/1 14/4 15/8 99/17 99/22 100/4 resulting [9] 7/3 15/9 15/20 16/14 100/5 100/6 100/9 22/16 38/20 57/10 17/2 18/7 18/10 100/15 100/16 71/20 82/18 19/18 30/5 30/6 114/15 116/1 104/20 112/2 30/7 30/13 30/16 rounds [19] 18/18 125/13 87/20 89/20 90/1 31/14 32/1 32/2 return [1] 125/5 32/5 32/9 32/12 91/10 92/4 92/8 returned [4] 33/10 33/14 34/7 93/5 93/17 94/5 17/21 18/12 20/20 34/13 36/4 85/6 94/8 94/9 95/19 125/8 101/3 101/17 95/25 96/16 96/17 returning [3] 101/19 99/17 99/21 53/16 53/18 53/21 revealed [1] 94/8 Robertson's [2] 109/25 87/13 88/20 roving [1] 74/6 rifle [31] 5/20 robes [1] 54/20 run [7] 43/15 6/3 17/14 60/17 rock [1] 89/1 45/2 47/4 47/8 66/12 66/15 66/17 48/17 62/1 117/25 RODMAN [1] 2/6 66/21 69/15 87/6 rolled [1] running [8] 45/17 79/7 88/20 88/21 91/5 rolling [1] 77/18 45/19 46/21 46/25 91/8 91/14 92/5 room [19] 12/21 47/10 48/12 77/19 92/8 92/11 92/13 12/22 13/1 27/1 118/1 94/15 95/5 96/13 28/1 28/4 28/25 rushed [2] 43/17 96/18 116/1 29/2 30/10 32/4 43/18 118/16 118/18 35/13 35/15 35/24 **RUTH [1]** 2/17 119/4 119/7 40/19 41/9 42/2 120/18 120/20 0159

S	98/11 99/16	53/15 53/17 56/16
sac [1] 45/18	114/15	61/5 68/14 95/24
safe [2] 65/20	SCHNEUER [1] 2/13	119/24 120/6
67/6	SCOTT [1] 2/14	
safety [1] 68/18	scraping [1]	
said [50]	119/12	37/14 55/25 70/9
sake [1] 31/7	screen [20] 13/11	
same [11] 5/21	16/25 24/24 26/8	
5/22 5/24 6/1		Secretary [2] 2/5
27/21 43/8 48/15	60/4 62/12 65/5	2/6
49/12 51/9 77/21	65/14 93/2 93/4	security [5] 88/7
122/5		88/19 88/24 127/8
sat [1] 26/16	94/4 99/21 99/25	
saw [56]	100/1	<b>SEDOVA</b> [1] 2/15
say [28] 40/12	search [28] 14/9	see [89]
41/4 43/7 45/19	59/16 59/24 60/1	seeing [4] 21/6
52/1 54/11 55/21		27/7 30/22 124/2
69/2 74/10 74/24	68/10 68/13 69/3	
107/3 107/24	69/6 69/11 69/13	
108/5 108/13	69/13 75/20 96/22	
108/17 108/25	96/24 97/1 97/5	103/10
109/5 109/11	113/20 113/22	self-inflicted [2]
109/20 110/1	113/25 114/2	103/7 103/10
117/20 118/13	114/3 114/11	semi [2] 69/20 95/8
120/17 120/20	115/11 115/12 115/24	
120/25 123/10	A CONTROL OF THE PARTY OF THE P	semi-automatic [2] 69/20 95/8
123/13 123/18	searched [1]	send [1] 64/20
saying [6] 40/10		sense [1] 63/22
49/6 63/9 63/21	searches [1]	separate [3]
76/22 122/19	searching [1]	59/16 116/14
says [5] 78/22	61/16	116/16
118/4 118/7 119/9	seated [8] 6/22	September [17]
121/19	22/10 38/14 57/4	
scene [25] 69/7	71/12 82/10	10/1 23/13 24/8
74/8 84/22 84/23		25/8 26/3 26/11
84/24 85/1 85/12	second [23] 46/3	
85/23 85/24 86/1	48/8 48/11 49/13	
86/2 86/4 86/20	19/17 19/22 51/4	
86/25 87/3 87/15	51/12 51/17 51/22	
87/25 93/10 95/18	52/4 52/6 53/4	56/21 57/18 58/9
96/4 96/5 98/6		
		0160

S	shooting [8]	27/8 41/9 47/10
sergeant [9]	18/12 52/7 84/9	75/11 75/17 77/16
58/10 58/11 58/13	84/10 90/2 113/17	95/20 99/24 100/1
EQ /11 EQ /14 60 /21	117/18 117/21	108/11 122/3
93/13 95/3 113/25	shoots [2] 123/1	122/7
gomious [11 120/3	143/3	<b>sides [2]</b> 11/16
service [1] 81/15	short [2] 45/7	47/12
setting [1] 93/3	113/9	Signature [1]
settled [1]	shorthand [2]	127/19
118/24	126/7 126/10	silhouette [1]
seven [1] 8/7	shortly [2] 98/21	41/24
several [6] 76/2	99/9	silver [1] 73/13
77/1 80/14 90/3	shorts [1] 20/22	since [1] 101/12
	shot [46]	single [2] 91/11
118/23 122/18	shotgun [52]	122/6
shade [1] 13/15	shotgun's [1]	sir [9] 7/25
shadow [4] 27/12	00/25	23/12 33/2 36/22
30/19 41/24 48/15	shots [49]	36/25 39/18 55/13
shadow/silhouette	shoulder [2]	105/15 112/24
[1] 41/24	EO /11 EA /1A	sirens [2] 9/16
shadowy [2] 27/22	show [27] 9/10	77/20
30/22	9/18 10/3 14/17	sister [1] 40/3
shall [8] 6/19	26/18 46/5 46/10	sit [1] 91/22
22/7 38/11 57/1	50/5 59/11 60/21	sitting [2] 52/2
71/8 82/7 104/11	60/22 62/11 64/22	
111/16	65/6 67/19 74/17	situation [2]
sharp [1] 32/9	77/11 79/20 84/13	19/9 87/19
sharply [1] 45/19	85/3 85/21 90/22	six [11 83/18
SHAWNTAE [1] 2/4	02/21 04/14 04/24	
<b>she [3]</b> 33/4 33/6	114/22 115/22	
40/9	showed [4] 46/13	
shell [1] 89/23	46/20 55/15 80/15	I .
shield [1] 61/19		SKS [10] 5/20 6/3
shift [4] 8/13		87/6 88/20 91/4
58/24 59/2 73/8	68/24 78/1 79/12	
shirt [4] 20/21	88/12 89/6 90/10	l .
21/2 77/7 77/24		slide [1] 62/14
shirtless [2]	shown [1] 53/6	sliding [2] 61/17
41/25 43/3	shows [1] 75/9	_
shoe [1] 79/3		slightly [3] 30/8
SHOLTIS [1] 2/16	11/21 15/9 15/10	
<b>shoot</b> [1] 122/23		,
		0161

S	100/11 100/13	78/25
slow [1] 54/24	107/16 121/13	specific [1]
slug [1] 89/20	121/17	127/12
small [13] 27/6	somebody [13]	specifically [7]
27/7 69/20 87/7		44/21 50/20 63/1
89/24 90/3 90/4	29/6 29/12 48/18	63/9 63/16 69/12
95/8 95/9 95/22	61/8 68/17 68/18	90/18
96/15 99/15	109/2 109/22	spell [9] 7/10
100/20	121/6 123/11	22/23 23/22 39/2
smile [1] 76/9	Somehow [1] 120/1	57/17 72/2 82/25
Smith [17] 6/14	someone [11] 37/3	105/2 112/9
7/12 7/17 30/4	40/18 43/15 44/3	spelling [2]
30/9 30/13 32/17	60/10 60/14 65/0	_
32/22 33/11 33/14	1 60/20 77/6 110/10	spiky [1] 45/7
34/7 36/8 93/20	118/11	spot [2] 49/12
	something [2]	75/3
94/5 94/18 99/20	24/15 25/23	spotted [1] 77/17
124/25	somewhat [3] 45/6	sprayed [1] 35/23
	49/18 49/18	spread [1] 90/1
100/22	somewhere [7]	spreads [1] 90/5
smoke [1] 121/3	34/19 52/1 53/1	squad [1] 58/15
smokes [1] 119/8	99/18 115/8 118/1	_
smoking [2]	121/4	staff [3] 99/14
117/23 118/22	soon [1] 91/20	
so [130]		
social [5] 116/7	11/5 53/8 76/11	
116/7 117/16	85/19 97/5 97/19	
127/8 127/11	103/9 108/1 115/4	
soft [1] 80/9	sort [11 35/23	12/19 14/2 28/18
solemnly [8] 6/17	sound [5] 17/11	
22/5 38/9 56/24	18/3 28/12 35/1	
71/6 82/5 104/9	116/24	34/8 34/9 42/21
111/14	sounded [1] 18/5	
some [30] 18/22	couth [11 74/14	
20/10 25/21 28/12	space [4] 33/19	50/7 50/11 50/13
29/21 36/12 40/17	<b>space [4]</b> 33/19	51/6 53/4 53/19
40/22 42/5 43/5	span [1] 44/6	
44/20 55/3 55/7	FA1 101/20	
50/18 60/24 61/11	speak [4] 101/20 117/11 120/1	stands [3] 15/9 15/20 49/18
63/8 63/23 75/21	120/3	
87/1 91/24 93/17	anaakina [11	star [1] 52/7
93/25 96/21 97/22	speaking [1]	<b>staring [1]</b> 47/6
	I	0162

		163
S	62/6	34/23 51/5 51/23
start [6] 34/15	status [1] 102/13	
63/10 75/15 86/11	_	street [2] 46/22
88/2 106/24	12/14 44/8	47/8
started [10] 6/10	stayed [2] 118/21	streets [1] /5/11
28/14 29/6 30/21	121/21	strike [2] 13/18
31/5 36/4 42/7	stays [1] 118/7	99/23
42/13 75/17		struck [4] 88/18
117/25	126/7	88/24 89/12 99/21
Starting [1] 88/5		structure [9] 7/5
<b>starts</b> [1] 8/16	1//3 1//20	22/18 38/22 57/12
<b>state [16]</b> 1/5		71/21 82/19
5/14 6/13 7/9	78/10	104/22 112/3
9/11 22/22 39/1	STEVEN [14] 1/8	125/14
46/17 57/16 72/1	5/14 7/6 22/19	stuck [1] 122/19
82/24 105/1 112/8	38/23 57/13 71/22	
126/3 127/12	82/20 97/14	subject [18]
127/16	104/23 112/4	14/20 60/15 61/8
State's [7] 9/19	116/12 120/12	
22/1 38/5 56/20	125/8	64/7 64/17 65/11
81/17 111/10	still [19] 19/3	
114/5		67/18 67/22 69/7
<b>stated [7]</b> 14/20	43/17 48/15 48/18	
60/14 109/8	53/4 54/12 62/7	subject's [2]
109/17 109/22	62/8 62/24 66/5	
109/23 110/4	68/14 84/25 101/9	
statement [13]	102/2 102/3 120/7	
21/11 36/15 37/17	stood [3] 44/10	substance [1]
55/7 56/3 70/12	40/0 40/0	119/15
81/2 99/5 103/17	stop [8] 13/7	substantial [9]
106/22 110/22	18/22 18/25 30/19	
117/10 124/7		57/11 71/20 82/18
statements [13]	98/23	104/21 112/2
21/10 37/16 56/2	stopped [9] 19/1	
60/19 70/11 81/1	19/9 19/16 44/12	_
99/8 103/16	45/15 77/24 78/17	
107/10 107/13	78/21 80/11	sun [4] 93/2 93/3
110/21 117/1	stopping [2] 78/5	
124/6	78/23	supervise [1]
<b>static [1]</b> 75/3		58/14
stating [2] 53/22	straight [4]	supervision [1]
		0163

S	79/23	53/10 60/9 78/19
supervision [1]	swings [1] 53/7	94/15 117/7
126/11	switch [3] 48/3	talking [21] 11/6
supervisor [3]	49/23 53/20	12/12 15/11 16/21
63/17 69/5 86/2	switched [2]	16/22 16/23 27/21
supposed [1]	59/18 59/19	28/10 28/21 33/23
121/3	sworn [9] 5/5	50/14 51/8 51/16
sure [13] 51/1	7/18 23/5 39/11	
69/11 71/5 74/25	58/2 72/9 83/6	74/12 74/19 95/14
81/20 89/19 97/19	105/8 112/17	114/24 115/18
98/24 100/8	swung [2] 33/18	tall [2] 43/2
101/23 115/2	33/19	43/3
120/23 120/24	T	TAMMY [1] 2/10
surgery [1] 102/1	T-shirt [21 77/7	tan [1] 119/6
surrender [2]	77/24	tape [2] 93/25
62/3 64/4	table [2] 14/2	94/1
SUSAN [1] 2/11	14/3	taped [1] 80/1
suspect [23]	tactical [2] 61/3	target [1] 75/19
19/22 19/23 20/11	63/3	63/4 65/20 67/14
61/3 61/5 61/6	take [13] 16/16	63/4 65/20 67/14 68/12 83/22 113/9
61/20 62/1 62/3	17/3 17/20 48/23	teams [2] 69/9
64/3 64/21 65/16	58/12 61/3 65/21	98/10
65/17 66/9 66/15	67/14 67/15 96/4	technical [1]
67/3 67/14 67/24	96/6 100/13	98/9
68/14 69/24 75/16	106/13	television [2]
75/17 93/13	taken [11] 1/12	91/17 91/23
suspected [1]	20/11 20/15 20/23	tell [31] 10/5
80/7	21/1 33/1 70/3	10/9 10/10 12/8
suspects [3]	80/17 80/18 95/4	12/14 17/11 17/13
59/22 76/19 93/9	118/14	28/2 28/4 31/17
suspicion [1]	takes [1] 119/9	40/21 46/8 49/8
80/8	taking [2] 68/9	51/12 53/23 59/7
suspicious [1]	68/24	64/1 64/19 76/21
swamp [2] 41/10	talk [10] 10/15	84/6 86/13 86/18
43/16	42/2 86/17 106/20	88/15 89/13 90/25
swear [8] 6/17	116/23 117/6	100/18 101/21
22/5 38/9 56/24	120/6 120/9 120/9	110/9 114/7 120/4
71/6 82/5 104/9	120/16	120/5
111/14	talked [9] 45/4	telling [4] 13/17
swelling's [1]	46/25 52/17 52/23	19/25 49/3 62/4
onerring o [1]		
		0164

	1	
T	98/3 98/5 114/7	47/14 48/23 52/25
ten [2] 81/22	114/9	54/4 64/9 74/25
118/25	then [57]	86/20 94/18 94/21
	there [102]	97/6 97/9 98/1
term [1] 92/15		98/15 99/8 107/13
terms [3] 33/23	25/21 29/18 32/15	
77/11 89/18	42/11 42/11 42/12	122/17
<b>Terrible [1]</b> 53/7	42/11 42/11 42/12	122/1/
testified [9]	44/23 02/19 ///4	though [3] 31/22
7/20 23/7 34/6	89/19 89/20 90/3	
39/13 58/4 72/11	91/24 91/24 93/4	thought [3] 36/23
83/8 105/10	93/25 95/21	44/17 87/5
112/19	thereafter [1]	three [22] 24/3
testify [8] 7/19	126/9	34/19 35/10 45/9
23/6 39/12 58/3	these [23] 10/5	52/22 54/3 54/23
72/10 83/7 105/9	10/6 21/7 35/10	55/17 55/17 80/15
		87/2 89/19 91/7
112/18		92/4 92/8 92/11
testifying [2]		92/13 92/14 92/16
37/7 99/9	80/23 86/14 86/14	
testimony [16]	88/3 89/13 94/25	
6/17 6/24 22/5		through [61]
22/12 38/9 38/16	103/13 110/18	tile [3] 50/9
56/24 57/6 71/7	114/18 124/3	50/19 50/20
71/15 82/5 82/13	they [53]	time [39] 8/15
104/9 104/16	they're [5] 17/8	l .
111/14 111/22		24/9 24/11 24/13
than [6] 20/3	86/19	29/16 39/23 40/2
45/3 69/15 74/22	thing [4] 35/11	40/17 42/3 44/17
120/10 125/3	48/24 122/5	46/8 48/14 48/15
Thank [43]	123/17	54/5 54/24 55/13
that [528]	things [1] 106/20	55/14 60/2 61/6
that's [43]	think [4] 55/13	65/22 66/2 68/19
	75/9 92/21 115/3	76/2 102/21
<b>thois [41</b> 30/1		
their [4] 30/1	thinking [1] 47/7	113/25 117/6
30/3 59/24 59/25	thinking [1] 47/7 third [5] 43/25	
30/3 59/24 59/25 them [26] 10/10	third [5] 43/25	118/8 118/24
30/3 59/24 59/25 them [26] 10/10	third [5] 43/25 51/13 51/17 51/22	118/8 118/24 119/2 120/5 120/9
30/3 59/24 59/25 them [26] 10/10 10/14 10/15 24/24 30/14 30/17 30/18	third [5] 43/25 51/13 51/17 51/22 51/25	118/8 118/24 119/2 120/5 120/9 120/12 122/1
30/3 59/24 59/25 them [26] 10/10 10/14 10/15 24/24 30/14 30/17 30/18	third [5] 43/25 51/13 51/17 51/22 51/25 this [169]	118/8 118/24 119/2 120/5 120/9 120/12 122/1 124/1 125/3 126/9
30/3 59/24 59/25  them [26] 10/10 10/14 10/15 24/24 30/14 30/17 30/18 44/4 45/22 46/17 47/10 47/18 47/20	third [5] 43/25 51/13 51/17 51/22 51/25 this [169] THOMAS [1] 2/16	118/8 118/24 119/2 120/5 120/9 120/12 122/1 124/1 125/3 126/9 times [4] 80/5
30/3 59/24 59/25 them [26] 10/10 10/14 10/15 24/24 30/14 30/17 30/18 44/4 45/22 46/17 47/10 47/18 47/20 52/14 54/5 59/24	third [5] 43/25 51/13 51/17 51/22 51/25 this [169] THOMAS [1] 2/16 those [25] 6/2	118/8 118/24 119/2 120/5 120/9 120/12 122/1 124/1 125/3 126/9 times [4] 80/5 108/2 118/25
30/3 59/24 59/25 them [26] 10/10 10/14 10/15 24/24 30/14 30/17 30/18 44/4 45/22 46/17 47/10 47/18 47/20 52/14 54/5 59/24 86/18 86/19 92/14	third [5] 43/25 51/13 51/17 51/22 51/25 this [169] THOMAS [1] 2/16 those [25] 6/2 10/11 17/18 18/15	118/8 118/24 119/2 120/5 120/9 120/12 122/1 124/1 125/3 126/9 times [4] 80/5 108/2 118/25 122/18
30/3 59/24 59/25 them [26] 10/10 10/14 10/15 24/24 30/14 30/17 30/18 44/4 45/22 46/17 47/10 47/18 47/20 52/14 54/5 59/24	third [5] 43/25 51/13 51/17 51/22 51/25 this [169] THOMAS [1] 2/16 those [25] 6/2 10/11 17/18 18/15	118/8 118/24 119/2 120/5 120/9 120/12 122/1 124/1 125/3 126/9 times [4] 80/5 108/2 118/25
30/3 59/24 59/25 them [26] 10/10 10/14 10/15 24/24 30/14 30/17 30/18 44/4 45/22 46/17 47/10 47/18 47/20 52/14 54/5 59/24 86/18 86/19 92/14	third [5] 43/25 51/13 51/17 51/22 51/25 this [169] THOMAS [1] 2/16 those [25] 6/2 10/11 17/18 18/15	118/8 118/24 119/2 120/5 120/9 120/12 122/1 124/1 125/3 126/9 times [4] 80/5 108/2 118/25 122/18
30/3 59/24 59/25 them [26] 10/10 10/14 10/15 24/24 30/14 30/17 30/18 44/4 45/22 46/17 47/10 47/18 47/20 52/14 54/5 59/24 86/18 86/19 92/14	third [5] 43/25 51/13 51/17 51/22 51/25 this [169] THOMAS [1] 2/16 those [25] 6/2 10/11 17/18 18/15	118/8 118/24 119/2 120/5 120/9 120/12 122/1 124/1 125/3 126/9 times [4] 80/5 108/2 118/25 122/18

T	train [1] 15/6	TURNER [54]
Title [1] 127/23		79/15 103/8 103/9
today [10] 5/12	17/15 17/16 67/8	
6/23 22/11 38/15		turns [1] 50/22
57/5 71/15 82/13	5/6	TV [6] 91/21
102/13 104/15	transcribed [1]	91/23 122/9 123/5
111/22	126/10	123/8 123/8
together [5] 47/11 84/23 92/3	transcript [3]	two [44]
92/8 98/11	1/18 126/12 127/4	
TOLBERT [1] 2/17	tonanaminad [0]	45/7 45/8
told [10] 13/16	21/9 37/15 56/1	two-inch [2] 43/6
21/10 42/4 61/5	70/10 80/25	45/13
98/16 98/17 98/19	103/15 110/20	two-man [1] 74/6
108/15 121/13	124/5	type [9] 40/9
123/21	transported [1]	44/16 44/20 62/18
too [2] 50/10	99/13	62/19 87/4 88/15
124/21	trauma [1] 80/9	89/14 90/25
took [10] 47/20	travel [1] 88/23	types [2] 36/1
61/21 67/22 69/7	treated [2]	52/9
60/16 70/11 06/5	119/20 119/22	typical [2] 73/12
97/19 122/4 126/7	tried [3] 108/24	89/19
tool [1] 59/24	110/23 121/9	U
ton [61 44/10	truck [3] 77/19	Uh [2] 40/6 44/17
66/23 67/18 88/10	77/19 77/22	Uh-huh [2] 40/6
91/23 93/24	crue [2] 123//	44/17
Torrey [1] 74/13	126/12	UMC [3] 106/14
total [2] 18/21	truth [57]	119/19 119/20
87/20	try [5] 61/20	unable [4] 47/19
touching [1]	108/11 108/19 108/20 108/22	93/7 95/18 96/3
50/12	trying [4] 53/20	uncle [2] 120/22
towards [18]	64/18 108/17	123/22
12/20 15/15 25/20	108/18	uncle's [2]
26/17 30/21 31/5	tube [3] 95/24	118/17 118/19
31/12 32/5 32/6	95/24 96/17	under [2] 5/13
32/8 32/10 32/21	Tuesday [1] 1/13	126/10
33/8 48/5 66/2	turn [4] 34/14	underneath [1]
77/15 114/12	48/3 49/23 60/1	122/9
115/17	turned [4] 19/6	undersigned [1]
towed [1] 115/10	20/20 45/20 54/7	127/4
<b>Toyota [1]</b> 115/3		
	•	0166

U	80/25 84/6 86/7	114/3 114/11
understand [18]	94/13 103/15	115/4 115/7 116/4
7/7 21/19 22/20	110/20 115/22	120/18 122/6
37/25 38/24 56/1:	124/5 125/17	125/14
57/14 63/21 70/20	use [21] 7/2 7/3	vehicles [1]
71/24 81/10 82/22	22/15 22/16 38/19	108/2
103/25 104/24	38/20 57/9 57/10	
111/5 112/6	59/24 71/18 71/19	The state of the s
124/15 124/16		verbal [2] 19/24
understanding [1]	94/1 104/19	61/20
86/4	104/20 111/25	Verbally [1]
understood [1]	112/1 125/11	53/22
121/10	125/12	verified [2]
unexpectedly [1]	used [1] 97/11	
40/20	using [1] 123/21	50/19 51/23
uniformed [4]	usually [1] 113/25	very [24] 17/9
73/2 73/4 73/11	utilize [1] 63/23	
80/14		33/15 40/20 51/10
unit [6] 60/14	V	55/1 55/1 73/15
64/6 64/18 73/9	V-A-N-C-E [1]	74/7 74/16 79/9
74/6 77/18	72/4	86/25 87/7 88/21
units [2] 75/18	valid [1] 114/2	90/3 90/3 90/5
80/15	valley [1] 59/15	90/5 98/20 100/20
unlock [1] 47/19	Vance [5] 71/2	120/3 124/19
unlocked [5]	72/4 72/8 72/16	victim's [1]
16/11 16/12 16/12	97/17	122/2
47/20 108/7	vantage [1] 50/18	view [5] 50/17
unlocks [1] 49/2	Vantage [1] 50/10 Vegas [16] 1/12	62/12 90/23 95/11
until [1] /5/5	5/1 8/1 8/22	95/12
up [74]	23/14 23/18 39/21	violence [1]
upon [8] 6/18	39/24 59/5 72/18	61/10
22/6 38/10 56/25	12/12 02/14 04/4	visible [1] 48/9
71/7 82/6 104/10	105/16 112/25	visit [2] 101/3
111/15	126/14	101/6
us [28] 13/17	vehicle [22] 7/5	visual [2] 48/15
19/25 21/9 28/2	11/11 11/11 22/18	51/10
37/15 56/1 61/18	25/4 25/5 25/7	visually [7]
63/22 64/1 64/19	20122 21112 11121	48/10 49/1 49/4
65/20 66/2 66/5	82/19 104/22	50/5 50/24 53/21
67/6 70/10 74/5	112/3 113/20	54/4
76/21 77/15 77/19	7	10/2000000
		0167

v	105/22 106/20	87/3 87/4 87/23
voice [3] 20/3	107/9 113/12	
20/4 20/5	116/24 116/25	
vote [1] 125/7	wanted [2] 120/1	
	121/15	118/13 118/14
W	warrant [12]	wearing [4] 44/15
W-I-L-L-O-U-G-H		77/7 77/24 79/1
[1] 23/23	97/5 113/20	weed [2] 107/16
W-I-L-L-O-U-G-H-B-	I .	121/3
Y [1] 39/4	114/2 114/12	welcome [1] 55/19
waited [1] 122/4		well [32] 10/19
wake [1] 24/16		13/25 45/5 49/19
walk [12] 12/24		51/4 58/16 60/1
13/1 13/3 16/7	wasn't [2] 62/14	I .
16/16 17/3 31/5	63/19	64/2 66/7 68/12
49/12 85/24 86/1	watch [1] 91/23	I .
86/8 91/20	watched [4] 35/12	I .
walk-through [3]	51/25 77/22 122/1	
85/24 86/1 86/8	watercraft [9]	
walked [6] 31/11	7/5 22/18 38/22	93/10 96/16 96/19
	57/12 71/22 82/20	99/20 100/17
49/7 77/23		108/19 121/12
walking [3] 27/12	125/15	went [20] 11/3
69/18 77/7	way [7] 42/20	
walks [1] 12/7	44/11 48/7 62/5	35/19 47/23 48/6
wall [26] 11/21	65/12 65/13 86/15	51/3 65/23 85/21
17/21 33/16 33/20	we [150]	88/19 95/19 95/23
33/25 34/3 36/11	we'll [2] 10/15	101/6 101/8
41/15 44/6 44/6	46/3	101/16 109/6
44/7 44/10 48/6	we're [20] 12/12	109/9 109/18
49/18 50/12 50/12	15/11 28/21 40/9	117/24
50/16 53/20 65/25	46/2 50/14 51/8	were [146]
98/20 108/10	51/16 62/4 62/13	weren't [2] 59/22
108/14 108/16	66/16 74/12 74/19	
109/9 109/18	79/22 86/5 94/8	west [6] 41/18
	94/25 95/14 96/13	
want [18] 23/12	114/24	90/13 93/3
28/2 39/18 40/21		westbound [1]
49/3 54/9 58/20	_	77/20
	14/12 48/13 66/8	
	67/3 69/14 86/23	
		0168

W	43/12 45/24 46/6	21/4 21/24 22/1
Westcliff [2]	46/20 50/19 54/7	
77/17 77/20	60/13 67/24 84/18	
wet [1] 79/4	84/25 93/19 99/9	
what [157]	113/22 115/19	102/16 111/10
what's [11] 10/6	116/21 117/4	123/25
26/10 25/11 40/24	120/20	witnesses [2] 3/1
63/18 67/19 79/14	who's [2] 42/24	5/16
86/12 89/7 114/7	44/44	woke [2] 24/18
115/23	whole [18] 6/19	40/20
whatever [2]	7/19 22/7 23/6	woken [1] 40/18
60/17 120/4	38/11 39/12 57/1	wondering [1]
when [83]	58/3 71/9 72/10	122/4
where [64]	82/7 83/7 89/4	wood [1] 50/8
where's [1] 86/4	104/11 105/9	word [5] 5/19
whether [6] 97/22	111/16 112/18	5/20 6/3 6/3 6/4
98/12 108/13	118/8	words [1] 121/5
108/25 109/5	whom [1] 46/11	work [5] 40/16
123/10		58/24 59/1 98/10
-1:-1 COAR 0/12	42/21	108/20
26/17 43/15 45/20	why [6] 15/5 66/5	worked [2] 58/17
47/9 51/23 61/5	/8/23 118/2	58/19
66/5 66/14 67/17	120/25 123/20	working [8] 8/10
74/5 77/14 77/15	wild [1] 45/6	8/13 58/22 73/6
88/20 89/21 91/2		73/8 83/25 105/24
92/24 94/8 95/3	37/7 86/6 90/1	
96/8 96/18 97/19	99/8 99/9 125/1	worry [1] 67/8
100/5 113/9	willingly [1]	worth [1] 118/25
while [15] 7/1	107/18	would [46]
9/11 22/14 33/1	Willough [6]	wouldn't [2]
38/18 43/17 57/8	23/21 28/3 28/9	90/16 119/1
68/16 71/17 78/25	31/16 31/17 33/24	wound [9] 79/10
82/15 98/19	Willough's [2]	80/2 80/6 99/13
104/18 111/24	28/4 33/17	103/6 103/8 103/9
125/10	Willoughby [3]	110/12 119/23
white [5] 11/11	38/6 39/3 39/10	wounds [4] 80/3
25/4 30/7 73/12	window [47]	80/5 110/9 110/14
108/1	wit [1] 127/13	wrist [2] 65/17
who [24] 9/23	without [3] 13/17	110/13
10/25 23/20 29/14	19/25 63/9	wrong [1] 117/14
37/5 40/2 42/3	witness [16] 6/11	
3//3 40/2 42/3		
		0169

Y	
yard-to-yard [1]	
68/12	
yards [1] 77/21	
<b>Yeah [7]</b> 62/19 66/19 68/12 70/1	
80/13 86/25 115/3	
year [11] 21/14	
37/20 56/6 58/12	
64/12 70/15 81/5	
103/20 110/25	
113/11 124/10	
<b>years [10]</b> 8/7	
24/22 58/19 72/21	
83/17 105/19	
105/21 113/3	
113/4 113/6	
yelled [1] 63/15	
yelling [1] 63/21	
yes [258]	
you [ <b>626]</b> you're [ <b>15]</b> 12/19	
16/23 19/4 27/7	
29/4 32/18 33/22	
55/19 70/22 76/9	
81/12 88/13 93/23	
115/18 122/2	
you've [1] 48/23	
young [1] 27/12	
your [117]	
	0170

Electronically Filed 9/25/2018 9:58 AM Steven D. Grierson CLERK OF THE COURT

**RTRAN** 1 2 3 4 DISTRICT COURT 5 CLARK COUNTY, NEVADA 6 7 THE STATE OF NEVADA, 8 CASE#: C-15-309578-1 Plaintiff, C-15-309578-2 9 DEPT. XVIII VS. 10 STEVEN TURNER, 11 CLEMON HUDSON, 12 Defendants. 13 BEFORE THE HONORABLE DAVID BARKER, SENIOR DISTRICT COURT JUDGE 14 WEDNESDAY, SEPTEMBER 23, 2015 15 RECORDER'S TRANSCRIPT OF PROCEEDINGS **GRAND JURY INDICTMENT RETURNS** 16 APPEARANCES: 17 For the State: TINA TALIM, ESQ. 18 Chief Deputy District Attorney 19 For Defendants: No Appearances 20 ALSO PRESENT: **ANN KLING** 21 **Grand Jury Foreperson** 22 23 24 25 RECORDED BY: CHERYL CARPENTER, COURT RECORDER

0171

Las Vegas, Nevada, Wednesday, September 23, 2015

3 Proceedings began at 11:45 a.m.]

MS. TALIM: Your Honor, yesterday the Grand Jury met on Grand Jury case number 15AGJ055A and B, and by a vote of 12 or more returned a true bill against Steven Turner and Clemon Hudson on one count conspiracy to commit burglary; one count attempt burglary while in possession of a firearm or deadly weapon; two counts attempt murder with use of a deadly weapon; one count battery with use of a deadly weapon resulting in substantial bodily harm, and one count discharge firearm at or into occupied structure, vehicle, aircraft, or watercraft.

THE COURT: Ms. Kling, did 12 or more members of the Grand Jury concur in finding a true bill as to each count on these Defendants?

THE FOREPERSON: They did, Your Honor.

THE COURT: Very well. It will be assigned case number 309578. Tracking is to Department II.

What is the request, warrant or summons?

MS. TALIM: Your Honor, the State is requesting a warrant in the amount of \$500,000. That was the amount set down in Justice Court VIII.

THE COURT: So the action's pending out of Justice Court. \$500,000 bench warrant issued as to each. Both, per Court staff, are in custody?

1	MS. TALIM: Yes, Your Honor.
2	THE COURT: So one week return in Department II.
3	THE COURT CLERK: October 1 <sup>st</sup> at 9 a.m.
4	THE COURT: Is there a case to be dismissed?
5	MS. TALIM: Yes, Your Honor, 15F13307A and B. Prelim in
6	Justice Court VIII on pardon me, September 24 <sup>th</sup> .
7	THE COURT: The case is dismissed. Exhibits 1 through 59
8	have been lodged with the Clerk of the Court.
9	MS. TALIM: Thank you.
10	THE COURT: Thank you.
11	[Proceedings concluded at 11:46 a.m.]
12	* * * * *
13	
14	
15	ATTEST: I do hereby certify that I have truly and correctly transcribed the audio/video proceedings in the above-entitled case to the best of my
16	ability.
17	Sandra A Pruchnic SANDRA PRUCHNIC
18	SANDRA PRUCHNIC Court Recorder/Transcriber
19	Oddit (Cooldel) Franscriber
20	
21	ATTEST: I do hereby certify that I have truly and correctly transcribed the audio/video proceedings in the above-entitled case to the best of my ability.
22	
23	Jessica Kirkpatrick
24	Jessica Kirkpatrick Court Recorder/Transcriber

Electronically Filed 1 IND 09/23/2015 12:04:53 PM STEVEN B. WOLFSON 2 Clark County District Attorney Nevada Bar #001565 3 FRANK COUMOU Chief Deputy District Attorney Nevada Bar #004577 CLERK OF THE COURT 4 200 Lewis Avenue Las Vegas, Nevada 89155-2212 5 (702) 671-2500 6 Attorney for Plaintiff 7 DISTRICT COURT CLARK COUNTY, NEVADA 8 9 THE STATE OF NEVADA. Plaintiff, 10 CASE NO: C-15-309578-2 11 -VS-DEPT NO: П 12 STEVEN TURNER, #2717636 CLEMON HUDSON, #7025101 13 Defendant(s). INDICTMENT 14 15 STATE OF NEVADA COUNTY OF CLARK 16 The Defendant(s) above named, STEVEN TURNER, CLEMON HUDSON, accused 17 by the Clark County Grand Jury of the crime(s) of CONSPIRACY TO COMMIT 18 BURGLARY (Gross Misdemeanor - NRS 205.060, 199.480 - NOC 50445); ATTEMPT 19 BURGLARY WHILE IN POSSESSION OF A FIREARM OR DEADLY WEAPON 20 (Category C Felony - NRS 205.060.4 - NOC 50443); ATTEMPT MURDER WITH USE OF 21

AIRCRAFT, OR WATERCRAFT (Category B Felony - NRS 202.285 - NOC 51442), committed at and within the County of Clark, State of Nevada, on or about the 4th day of

A DEADLY WEAPON (Category B Felony - NRS 200.010, 200.030, 193.330, 193.165 -

NOC 50031); BATTERY WITH USE OF A DEADLY WEAPON RESULTING IN

SUBSTANTIAL BODILY HARM (Category B Felony - NRS 200.481 - NOC 50226) and

DISCHARGING FIREARM AT OR INTO OCCUPIED STRUCTURE, VEHICLE,

September, 2015, as follows:

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

### 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25

### COUNT 1 - CONSPIRACY TO COMMIT BURGLARY

did willfully and unlawfully conspire with each other and/or an unknown coconspirator to commit a burglary, by the defendants committing the acts as set forth in Count 2, said acts being incorporated by this reference as though fully set forth herein.

# COUNT 2 - ATTEMPT BURGLARY WHILE IN POSSESSION OF A FIREARM OR DEADLY WEAPON

did then and there willfully, unlawfully, and feloniously attempt to enter, with intent to commit larceny and/or a felony, to-wit: robbery, that certain residence occupied by ERIC CLARKSON and/or WILLOUGHBY GRIMALDI, located at 6729 Oveja Circle, Las Vegas, Clark County, Nevada, said Defendants did possess and/or gain possession of a firearm during the commission of the crime and/or before leaving the structure, by the Defendants being criminally liable under one or more of the following principles of criminal liability, to-wit: (1) by directly committing this crime; and/or (2) by aiding or abetting in the commission of this crime, with the intent that this crime be committed, by counseling, encouraging, hiring, commanding, inducing and/or otherwise procuring the other to commit the crime; and/or (3) pursuant to a conspiracy to commit this crime, with the intent that this crime be committed, Defendants aiding or abetting and/or conspiring in the following manner, to wit: by entering into a course of conduct whereby one or more of the defendants and/or unknown coconspirator went to the residence of ERIC CLARKSON and/or WILLOUGHBY GRIMALDI to steal marijuana, repeatedly knocked on the front door of the residence, rang the doorbell and pounded on the security door to the residence, one or more of the defendants and/or unknown co-conspirators ran into the backyard of the residence, thereafter Defendant STEVEN TURNER shot at Las Vegas Metropolitan Police Department Officers J. ROBERTSON and M. GRECO-SMITH with an AK-47 rifle, striking Officer J. ROBERTSON in the right leg, Defendant CLEMON HUDSON fired one round from a shotgun toward said officers, striking the doorway of the residence, Defendants acting in concert throughout.

///

28 ///

26

27

6

5

7 8

Q 10

11 12

13

14 15

16

17

18 19

20

22

21

23 24

25

26

27

### 28

#### COUNT 3 - ATTEMPT MURDER WITH USE OF A DEADLY WEAPON

did willfully, unlawfully, feloniously and with malice aforethought attempt to kill J. ROBERTSON, Las Vegas Metropolitan Police Department, a human being, with use of a deadly weapon, to-wit: a firearm, by shooting at the body of the said J. ROBERTSON; the Defendants being criminally liable under one or more of the following principles of criminal liability, to-wit: (1) by directly committing this crime; and/or (2) by aiding or abetting in the commission of this crime, with the intent that this crime be committed, by counseling, encouraging, hiring, commanding, inducing and/or otherwise procuring the other to commit the crime; and/or (3) pursuant to a conspiracy to commit this crime, with the intent that this crime be committed, Defendants aiding or abetting and/or conspiring in the following manner. to wit: by entering into a course of conduct whereby one or more of the defendants and/or unknown co-conspirators repeatedly knocked on the front door of the residence of ERIC CLARKSON and/or WILLOUGHBY GRIMALDI, rang the doorbell and pounded on the security door to the residence, one of more of the defendants and/or unknown co-conspirators ran into the backyard of the residence, thereafter Defendant STEVEN TURNER shot at Las Vegas Metropolitan Police Department Officers J. ROBERTSON and M. GREGO-SMITH with an AK-47 and/or SKS rifle, striking Officer J. ROBERTSON in the right leg, Defendant CLEMON HUDSON fired one round from a shotgun toward said officers, striking the doorway of the residence, Defendants acting in concert throughout.

### COUNT 4 - ATTEMPT MURDER WITH USE OF A DEADLY WEAPON

did willfully, unlawfully, feloniously and with malice aforethought attempt to kill M. GREGO-SMITH, Las Vegas Metropolitan Police Department, a human being, with use of a deadly weapon, to-wit: a firearm, by shooting at the body of the said M. GREGO-SMITH; the Defendants being criminally liable under one or more of the following principles of criminal liability, to-wit: (1) by directly committing this crime; and/or (2) by aiding or abetting in the commission of this crime, with the intent that this crime be committed, by counseling, encouraging, hiring, commanding, inducing and/or otherwise procuring the other to commit the crime; and/or (3) pursuant to a conspiracy to commit this crime, with the intent that this

23

24

25

26

27

28

crime be committed, Defendants aiding or abetting and/or conspiring in the following manner, to wit: by entering into a course of conduct whereby one or more of the defendants and/or unknown co-conspirators repeatedly knocked on the front door of the residence of ERIC CLARKSON and/or WILLOUGHBY GRIMALDI, rang the doorbell and pounded on the security door to the residence, one of more of the defendants and/or unknown co-conspirators ran into the backyard of the residence, thereafter Defendant STEVEN TURNER shot at Las Vegas Metropolitan Police Department Officers J. ROBERTSON and M. GREGO-SMITH with an AK-47 and/or SKS rifle, striking Officer J. ROBERTSON in the right leg, Defendant CLEMON HUDSON fired one round from a shotgun toward said officers, striking the doorway of the residence, Defendants acting in concert throughout.

## COUNT 5 - BATTERY WITH USE OF A DEADLY WEAPON RESULTING IN SUBSTANTIAL BODILY HARM

did willfully, unlawfully, and feloniously use force or violence upon the person of another, to-wit: J. ROBERTSON, Las Vegas Metropolitan Police Department, with use of a deadly weapon, to-wit: a firearm, by shooting into the body of the said J. ROBERTSON with said firearm, resulting in substantial bodily harm to J. ROBERTSON, Las Vegas Metropolitan Police Department, by the Defendants being criminally liable under one or more of the following principles of criminal liability, to-wit: (1) by directly committing this crime; and/or (2) by aiding or abetting in the commission of this crime, with the intent that this crime be committed, by counseling, encouraging, hiring, commanding, inducing and/or otherwise procuring the other to commit the crime; and/or (3) pursuant to a conspiracy to commit this crime, with the intent that this crime be committed, Defendants aiding or abetting and/or conspiring in the following manner, to wit: by entering into a course of conduct whereby one or more of the defendants and/or unknown co-conspirators, repeatedly knocked on the front door of the residence of ERIC CLARKSON and/or WILLOUGHBY GRIMALDI, rang the doorbell and pounded on the security door to the residence, one of more of the defendants and/or unknown co-conspirators ran into the backyard of the residence, thereafter Defendant STEVEN TURNER shot at Las Vegas Metropolitan Police Department Officers J.

ROBERTSON and M. GREGO-SMITH with an AK-47 and/or SKS rifle, striking Officer J. ROBERTSON in the right leg, Defendant CLEMON HUDSON fired one round from a shotgun toward said officers, striking the doorway of the residence, Defendants acting in concert throughout.

## COUNT 6 - DISCHARGING FIREARM AT OR INTO OCCUPIED STRUCTURE, VEHICLE, AIRCRAFT, OR WATERCRAFT

did then and there willfully, unlawfully, maliciously, and feloniously discharge a firearm at or into a structure, said structure, not having been abandoned, located at 6729 Oveja Circle, Las Vegas, Clark County, Nevada; the Defendant being criminally liable under one or more of the following principles of criminal liability, to-wit: (1) by directly committing this crime and/or (2) by aiding or abetting in the commission of this crime, with the intent that this crime be committed, by providing counsel and/or encouragement and by entering into a course of conduct whereby one or more of the defendants and/or unknown co-conspirators repeatedly knocked on the front door of the residence of ERIC CLARKSON and/or WILLOUGHBY GRIMALDI, rang the doorbell and pounded on the security door to the residence, one or more of the defendants and/or unknown co-conspirators ran into the backyard of the residence, thereafter Defendant Turner shot at LVMPD Officers J. ROBERTSON and M. GREGO-SMITH with an AK-7 and/or SKS rifle, striking LVMPD Officer J. ROBERTSON in the right leg, Defendant CLEMON HUDSON fired one round from a shotgun toward the Officers, striking the doorway of the residence, and/or (3) pursuant to a conspiracy to commit this crime.

DATED this 250 day of September, 2015.

STEVEN B. WOLFSON	
Clark County District Attor	rney
Nevada Bar #00,1565	-

BY

FRANK COMMOU

Chief Deputy District Attorney Nevada Bar #004577

ENDORSEMENT: A True Bill

Foreperson, Clark County Grand Jury

1	Names of Witnesses and testifying before the Grand Jury:
2	BITSKO, JOSHUA, LVMPD# 6928
3	CLARKSON, ERIC, c/o CCDA, 200 Lewis Avenue, LV, NV 89101
.4	GREGO-SMITH, MALIK, LVMPD# 13451
5	GRIMALDI, WILLOUGHBY, c/o CCDA, 200 Lewis Avenue, LV, NV 89101
6	PANNULLO, JOSEPH, LVMPD# 5455
7	PATTON, JOSEPH, LVMPD# 8289
8	PAZOS, EDUARDO, LVMPD# 6817
9	VANCE, JEREMY, LVMPD# 9004
10	
11	Additional Witnesses known to the District Attorney at time of filing the Indictment:
12	COLON, MARC, LVMPD# 7585
13	CUSTODIAN OF RECORDS, CCDC
14	CUSTODIAN OF RECORDS, LVMPD COMMUNICATIONS
15	CUSTODIAN OF RECORDS, LVMPD RECORDS
16	HENRY, JACOB, LVMPD# 14753
17	JEX, CRAIG, LVMPD# 5597
18	ROBERTSON, JEREMY, LVMPD# 7626
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	
26	
27	15AGJ055A-B/15F13307A-B/ed-GJ LVMPD EV# 1509040516; 1508271259
28	(TK8)

**Electronically Filed** 8/9/2018 2:30 PM Steven D. Grierson CLERK OF THE COURT

#### **RTRAN** 1 2 3 4 DISTRICT COURT 5 CLARK COUNTY, NEVADA 6 7 8 THE STATE OF NEVADA. S.C. CASE#: 76465 D.C. CASE#: C-15-309578-1 9 Plaintiff, D.C. CASE#: C-15-309578-2 10 DEPT. 2 VS. 11 STEVEN TURNER, CLEMON HUDSON, 12 Defendants. 13 BEFORE THE HONORABLE RICHARD SCOTTI, DISTRICT COURT JUDGE 14 THURSDAY, OCTOBER 1, 2015 15 RECORDER'S PARTIAL TRANSCRIPT OF HEARING: 16 INITIAL ARRAIGNMENT: INDICTMENT WARRANT RETURN 17 APPEARANCES: 18 For the State: LEAH C. BEVERLY, ESQ. 19 Deputy District Attorney 20 For Defendant Turner: TEGAN C. MACHNICH, ESQ. 21 Deputy Public Defender 22 For Defendant Hudson: JESS R. MARCHESE, ESQ. 23 24 25

RECORDED BY: ELSA AMOROSO, COURT RECORDER

Case Number: C-15-309578-2

0180

1	Las Vegas, Nevada, Thursday, October 1, 2015
2	
3	[Hearing began at 9:15 a.m.]
4	THE COURT: If all counsel are present, this is State of
5	Nevada versus Steven Turner, C309578-1, and State of Nevada
6	versus Clemon Hudson, C309578-2. Looks like the Defendants are
7	present and in custody. Mr. Steven Turner, which one is that you,
8	sir?
9	DEFENDANT TURNER: Yes.
10	THE COURT: Alright, hello, sir.
11	DEFENDANT TURNER: Doin' alright.
12	THE COURT: And then we also have Clemon Hudson. Is
13	that you, sir?
14	DEFENDANT HUDSON: Yes, sir.
15	THE COURT: Alright, hello, sir.
16	DEFENDANT HUDSON: Hello.
17	THE COURT: Alright, Defendants are present, in custody.
18	And who are their counsels?
19	MS. MACHNICH: Your Honor, Tegan Machnich here on
20	behalf of Mr. Turner who is present and in custody.
21	MR. MARCHESE: And Jess Marchese on behalf of Mr.
22	Hudson, he's present in custody.
23	THE COURT: Counsel, I understand is this the time for
24	initial arraignment?
25	MS. MACHNICH: It is, Your Honor. Today Mr. Turner

and, I believe, Mr. Hudson as well will be pleading not guilty, waiving the reading of the Information and asking to set the trial in the ordinary course; so waiving the rights to a speedy trial.

Obviously I'll confirm with Mr. Hudson's attorney.

MR. MARCHESE: It's all correct, Your Honor.

THE COURT: Excellent. Well, let's check with the Defendants and see what they want to do.

Mr. Turner, sir, I need to canvas you briefly, ask you some questions to confirm to find out what your plea is in this case and to make sure you understand the charges against you. So, first of all, sir, please state your full name.

DEFENDANT TURNER: Steven Anthony Turner, Junior.

THE COURT: Sir, how old are you?

DEFENDANT TURNER: I'm 24.

THE COURT: How far did you go in school?

DEFENDANT TURNER: Eleventh grade.

THE COURT: Do you read, write and understand the English language, sir?

DEFENDANT TURNER: Yes, sir.

THE COURT: Sir, have you received a copy of the indictment that was filed on September 23, 2015 in this case charging you with conspiracy to commit burglary, a gross misdemeanor, attempt burglary while in possession of a firearm or deadly weapon, a Category C felony, attempt murder with use of a deadly weapon, a Category B felony, battery with use of a deadly

1	weapon resulting in substantial bodily harm, a Category B felony,
2	and discharging firearm at or into occupied structure, vehicle, aircraft
3	or watercraft, a Category B felony? Have you, in fact, received a
4	copy of that indictment, sir?
5	DEFENDANT TURNER: Yes, sir.
6	THE COURT: Have you had an opportunity to read it, sir?
7	DEFENDANT TURNER: Yes, sir.
8	THE COURT: And have you had an opportunity to discuss
9	that indictment and your case with your attorney?
10	DEFENDANT TURNER: Yes, sir.
11	THE COURT: Sir, how do you let me ask your counsel.
12	Counsel, do you waive the reading, I think you said that on the
13	record, let's say it again. Do you waive the reading of the
14	indictment as well as the list of witnesses that's attached to the
15	indictment?
16	MR. MACHNICH: Yes, Your Honor.
17	THE COURT: Alright. Then, sir, Mr. Turner, how do you
18	plead to the charges against you in the indictment?
19	DEFENDANT TURNER: Not guilty.
20	THE COURT: A not guilty plea shall be entered. Sir, you
21	have a right to a trial within 60 days. Do you wish to waive your
22	right to a speedy trial, sir?
23	DEFENDANT TURNER: Yes.
24	THE COURT: The Court will set a trial date in the ordinary
25	course.

1	MS. BEVERLY: Your Honor, I'm sorry. We're asking if
2	possible, if it's convenient with the Court's schedule, and this is Mr.
3	Coumou's case and mine as well as we are asking if possible for
4	some time in the beginning of March or later in April into May, if
5	Your Honor can accommodate that.
6	THE COURT: Ms. Machnich, what is your preference on
7	trial?
8	MS. MACHNICH: If Your Honor whatever Your Honor
9	has in stack in that time period is fine.
10	THE COURT: Alright, what about the co-defendant?
11	MR. MARCHESE: Ms. Beverly brought up that issue to
12	me. We have no objection. I mean, our hope is to resolve the case
13	but you never know.
14	THE COURT: Well, let's check and see what my stack
15	looks like in that time period.
16	THE COURT CLERK: You're good for March 7 <sup>th</sup> , Your
17	Honor.
18	THE COURT: March 7 <sup>th</sup> , it looks like will work. Does that
19	work for everybody?
20	MS. MACHNICH: It sounds like Mr. Coumou needs a little
21	bit later than that date because of his trial schedule.
22	MS. BEVERLY: Actually March do you have anything in
23	late April or early May?
24	THE COURT: We're checking.
25	MS. BEVERLY: Thank you.

1	THE COURT CLERK: May 9 <sup>th</sup> .
2	MS. BEVERLY: That's perfect.
3	THE COURT CLERK: Okay, calendar call is May 5 <sup>th</sup> at 9
4	a.m., jury trial is May 9 <sup>th</sup> at 10 a.m.
5	MS. BEVERLY: Thank you.
6	THE COURT: So, Mr. Turner, you heard that your trial will
7	be May 9 at 9 a.m. and calendar call is May 5 <sup>th</sup> at 9 a.m. You
8	understand that, sir?
9	DEFENDANT TURNER: Yes, sir.
10	THE COURT: Is there bail set in this case yet?
11	MS. BEVERLY: It's at 500,000 for each defendant.
12	THE COURT: Alright.
13	MS. MACHNICH: Yea,
14	THE COURT: Alright, the Court's not going to modify bail
15	at this time and will consider any modification if a written motion is
16	filed; alright?
17	Anything else as to Mr. Turner:
18	THE COURT CLERK: State, can I get your name?
19	MS. BEVERLY: Leah Beverly, Bar number 12556.
20	THE COURT CLERK: Thank you.
21	//
22	//
23	//
24	//
25	//

1	THE COURT: Counsel, anything else for Mr. Turner? Ms.
2	Machnich?
3	MS. MACHNICH: No, there's nothing further.
4	THE COURT: Okay, very good.
5	[Further proceedings for Defendant Hudson, not transcribed.]
6	1111
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	[Hearing concluded at 9:20 a.m.]
19	* * * * *
20	ATTEST: I do hereby certify that I have truly and correctly transcribed
21	the audio/video proceedings in the above-entitled case to the best of my ability.
22	
23	Dalyne Casley
24	DALYNÉ EASLEY (
25	Court Recorder/Transcriber